3 1761 07433358 4

*Presented to the*

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY

*by the*

ONTARIO LEGISLATIVE
LIBRARY

1980

# DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS

THE SEVEN SEAS

THE FIVE NATIONS

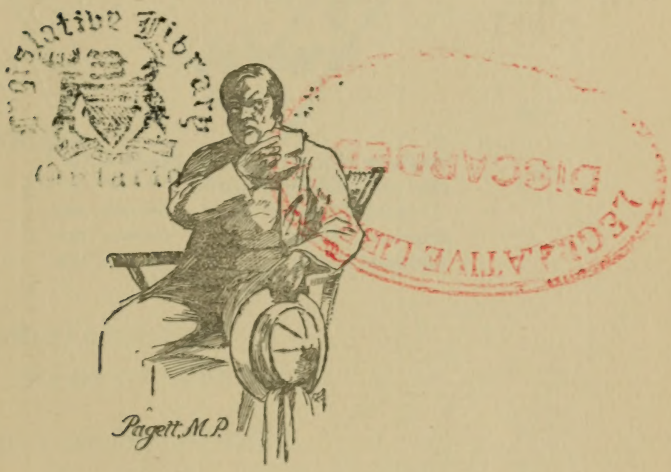
4628

# DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES

## AND OTHER VERSES

Poetry

BY RUDYARD KIPLING




METHUEN AND CO.
36 ESSEX STREET W.C.
LONDON

*Eighteenth Edition*

PAGE

A LEGEND OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE

Rustum Beg of Kolazai—slightly backward Native State, . . . . . 12

THE STORY OF URIAH

Jack Barrett went to Quetta, . . . 15

THE POST THAT FITTED

Ere the steamer bore him Eastward, Sleary was engaged to marry, . . . . . 17

A CODE OF MORALS

Now Jones had left his new-wed bride to keep his house in order, . . . . 20

PUBLIC WASTE

By the Laws of the Family Circle 'tis written in letters of brass, . . . . . 24

WHAT HAPPENED

Hurree Chunder Mookerjee, pride of Bow Bazaar, . . . . . 28

THE MAN WHO COULD WRITE

Boanerges Blitzen, servant of the Queen, . 32

PAGE

PINK DOMINOES

Jenny and Me were engaged, you see, . . 35

MUNICIPAL

It was an August evening and, in snowy garments clad, . . . . . 38

THE LAST DEPARTMENT

'None whole or clean,' we cry, 'or free from stain,' . . . . . 41

*Other Verses*

MY RIVAL

I go to concert, party, ball, . . . . 45

TO THE UNKNOWN GODDESS

Will you conquer my heart with your beauty, . . . . . 48

THE RUPAIYAT OF OMAR KAL'VIN

Now the New Year, reviving last Year's Debt, 50

PAGETT, M.P.

Pagett, M.P., was a liar, and a fluent liar therewith, . . . . . 53

PAGE

LA NUIT BLANCHE

I had seen, as dawn was breaking, . . . 57

THE LOVERS' LITANY

Eyes of grey—a sodden quay, . . . 62

A BALLAD OF BURIAL

If down here I chance to die, . . . 65

THE OVERLAND MAIL

In the name of the Empress of India, make way, . . . . . 68

DIVIDED DESTINIES

It was an artless *Bandar*, and he danced upon a pine, . . . . . 71

THE MASQUE OF PLENTY

'How sweet is the shepherd's sweet life!' . 74

THE MARE'S NEST

Jane Austen Beecher Stowe de Rouse, . . 83

THE BALLAD OF FISHER'S BOARDING-HOUSE

'Twas Fultah Fisher's boarding-house, . . 86

PAGE

POSSIBILITIES

Ay, lay him 'neath the Simla pine, . . 92

ARITHMETIC ON THE FRONTIER

A great and glorious thing it is, . . . 95

THE SONG OF THE WOMEN

How shall she know the worship we would do her? . . . . . 97

THE BETROTHED

Open the old cigar-box, get me a Cuba stout, 100

A BALLADE OF JAKKO HILL

One moment bid the horses wait, . . . 106

THE PLEA OF THE SIMLA DANCERS

'What have *we* ever done to bear this grudge?' . . . . . 108

'AS THE BELL CLINKS'

As I left the Halls at Lumley, rose the vision of a comely, . . . . . 111

CHRISTMAS IN INDIA

Dim dawn behind the tamarisks—the sky is saffron yellow, . . . . . 116

PAGE

THE GRAVE OF THE HUNDRED HEAD

There's a widow in sleepy Chester, . . 120

AN OLD SONG

So long as 'neath the Kalka hills, . . . 125

CERTAIN MAXIMS OF HAFIZ

If It be pleasant to look on, stalled in the packed *serai*, . . . . . 129

THE MOON OF OTHER DAYS

Beneath the deep verandah's shade, . . 135

THE FALL OF JOCK GILLESPIE

This fell when dinner-time was done, . . 137

WHAT THE PEOPLE SAID

By the well, where the bullocks go, . . 140

THE UNDERTAKER'S HORSE

The eldest son bestrides him, . . . 143

ONE VICEROY RESIGNS

So here's your Empire. No more wine then? Good, . . . . . 146

PAGE

THE GALLEY-SLAVE

Oh gallant was our galley from her carven steering-wheel, . . . . . 156

A TALE OF TWO CITIES

Where the sober-coloured cultivator smiles, . 161

IN SPRING TIME

My garden blazes brightly with the rose-bush and the peach, . . . . . 166

GIFFEN'S DEBT

*Imprimis* he was 'broke.' Thereafter left, . 168

TWO MONTHS

No hope, no change! The clouds have shut us in, . . . . . 172

At dawn there was a murmur in the trees, . 174

L'ENVOI

The smoke upon your Altar dies, . . . 175

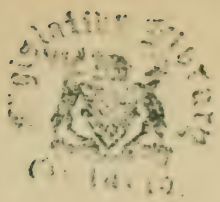
## PRELUDE

*I have eaten your bread and salt,*
*I have drunk your water and wine,*
*The deaths ye died I have watched beside,*
*And the lives ye led were mine.*

*Was there aught that I did not share*
*In vigil or toil or ease,—*
*One joy or woe that I did not know,*
*Dear hearts across the seas?*

*I have written the tale of our life*
*For a sheltered people's mirth,*
*In jesting guise—but ye are wise,*
*And ye know what the jest is worth.*

DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES



## GENERAL SUMMARY

We are very slightly changed
From the semi-apes who ranged
India's prehistoric clay;
He that drew the longest bow
Ran his brother down, you know,
As we run men down to-day.

'Dowb,' the first of all his race,
Met the Mammoth face to face
On the lake or in the cave:
Stole the steadiest canoe,
Ate the quarry others slew,
Died—and took the finest grave.

When they scratched the reindeer-bone,
Some one made the sketch his own,
Filched it from the artist—then,
Even in those early days,
Won a simple Viceroy's praise
Through the toil of other men.

Ere they hewed the Sphinx's visage
Favouritism governed kissage,
Even as it does in this age.

Who shall doubt the 'secret hid'
Under Cheops' pyramid
Was that the contractor did
  Cheops out of several millions?
Or that Joseph's sudden rise
To Comptroller of Supplies
Was a fraud of monstrous size
  On King Pharaoh's swart Civilians?

Thus, the artless songs I sing
Do not deal with anything
  New or never said before.
As it was in the beginning
Is to-day official sinning,
  And shall be for evermore!

## ARMY HEADQUARTERS

Old is the song that I sing—
  Old as my unpaid bills—
Old as the chicken that *kitmutgars* bring
  Men at dâk-bungalows—old as the Hills.

AHASUERUS JENKINS of the 'Operatic Own,'
Was dowered with a tenor voice of *super*-Santley tone.
His views on equitation were, perhaps, a trifle queer;
He had no seat worth mentioning, but oh! he had an ear.

He clubbed his wretched company a dozen times a day;
He used to quit his charger in a parabolic way;
His method of saluting was the joy of all beholders,
But Ahasuerus Jenkins had a head upon his shoulders.

He took two months at Simla when the year was at the spring,
And underneath the deodars eternally did sing.
He warbled like a *bul-bul,* but particularly at
Cornelia Agrippina, who was musical and fat.

She controlled a humble husband, who, in turn, controlled a Dept.
Where Cornelia Agrippina's human singing-birds were kept
From April to October on a plump retaining-fee,
Supplied, of course, *per mensem,* by the Indian Treasury.

Cornelia used to sing with him, and Jenkins used to play;
He praised unblushingly her notes, for he was false as they;
So when the winds of April turned the budding roses brown,
Cornelia told her husband:—'Tom, you mustn't send him down.'

They haled him from his regiment, which didn't
much regret him;
They found for him an office-stool, and on that stool
they set him
To play with maps and catalogues three idle hours
a day,
And draw his plump retaining-fee—which means
his double pay.

Now, ever after dinner, when the coffee-cups are
brought,
Ahasuerus waileth o'er the grand pianoforte;
And, thanks to fair Cornelia, his fame hath waxen
great,
And Ahasuerus Jenkins is a Power in the State!

## STUDY OF AN ELEVATION, IN INDIAN INK

This ditty is a string of lies.
But—how the deuce did Gubbins rise?

Potiphar Gubbins, C.E.,
Stands at the top of the tree;
And I muse in my bed on the reasons that led
To the hoisting of Potiphar G.

Potiphar Gubbins, C.E.,
Is seven years junior to Me;
Each bridge that he makes either buckles or breaks,
And his work is as rough as he.

Potiphar Gubbins, C.E.,
Is coarse as a chimpanzee;
And I can't understand why you gave him your hand,
Lovely Mehitabel Lee.

Potiphar Gubbins, C.E.,
Is dear to the Powers that Be ;
For They bow and They smile in an affable style,
Which is seldom accorded to Me

Potiphar Gubbins, C.E.,
Is certain as certain can be
Of a highly paid post which is claimed by a host
Of seniors—including Me.

Careless and lazy is he,
Greatly inferior to Me.
What is the spell that you manage so well,
Commonplace Potiphar G. ?

Lovely Mehitabel Lee,
Let me inquire of thee,
Should I have riz to what Potiphar is,
Hadst thou been mated to Me ?

## DELILAH

We have another Viceroy now, those days are dead and done
Of Delilah Aberyswith and depraved Ulysses Gunne.

Delilah Aberyswith was a lady—not too young—
With a perfect taste in dresses and a badly-bitted tongue,
With a thirst for information, and a greater thirst for praise,
And a little house in Simla in the Prehistoric Days.

By reason of her marriage to a gentleman in power,
Delilah was acquainted with the gossip of the hour;
And many little secrets, of a half-official kind,
Were whispered to Delilah, and she bore them all in mind.

She patronised extensively a man, Ulysses Gunne,
Whose mode of earning money was a low and shameful one.

He wrote for divers papers which, as everybody knows,
Is worse than serving in a shop or scaring off the crows.

He praised her 'queenly beauty' first; and, later on, he hinted
At the 'vastness of her intellect' with compliment unstinted.
He went with her a-riding, and his love for her was such
That he lent her all his horses and—she galled them very much.

One day, THEY brewed a secret of a fine financial sort;
It related to Appointments, to a Man and a Report.
'Twas almost worth the keeping,—only seven people knew it—
And Gunne rose up to seek the truth and patiently ensue it.

It was a Viceroy's Secret, but—perhaps the wine was red—
Perhaps an Aged Councillor had lost his aged head—
Perhaps Delilah's eyes were bright — Delilah's whispers sweet—
The Aged Member told her what 'twere treason to repeat.

Ulysses went a-riding, and they talked of love and flowers;
Ulysses went a-calling, and he called for several hours;
Ulysses went a-waltzing, and Delilah helped him dance—
Ulysses let the waltzes go, and waited for his chance.

The summer sun was setting, and the summer air was still,
The couple went a-walking in the shade of Summer Hill,
The wasteful sunset faded out in turkis-green and gold,
Ulysses pleaded softly, and . . . that bad Delilah told!

Next morn, a startled Empire learnt the all-important news;
Next week, the Aged Councillor was shaking in his shoes;
Next month, I met Delilah and she did not show the least
Hesitation in affirming that Ulysses was a 'beast.'

. . . . . .

We have another Viceroy now, those days are dead and done—
Of Delilah Aberyswith and most mean Ulysses Gunne!

## A LEGEND OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE

This is the reason why Rustum Beg,
Rajah of Kolazai,
Drinketh the 'simpkin' and brandy peg,
Maketh the money to fly,
Vexeth a Government, tender and kind,
Also—but this is a detail—blind.

RUSTUM BEG of Kolazai—slightly backward Native State—
Lusted for a C. S. I.—so began to sanitate.
Built a Gaol and Hospital—nearly built a City drain—
Till his faithful subjects all thought their ruler was insane.

Strange departures made he then—yea, Departments stranger still:
Half a dozen Englishmen helped the Rajah with a will,
Talked of noble aims and high, hinted of a future fine
For the State of Kolazai, on a strictly Western line.

Rajah Rustum held his peace; lowered octroi dues
a half;
Organised a State Police; purified the Civil Staff;
Settled cess and tax afresh in a very liberal way;
Cut temptations of the flesh—also cut the Bukhshi's
pay;

Roused his Secretariat to a fine Mahratta fury,
By a Hookum hinting at supervision of *dasturi*;
Turned the state of Kolazai very nearly upside-
down;
When the end of May was nigh waited his achieve-
ment crown.

Then the Birthday Honours came. Sad to state
and sad to see,
Stood against the Rajah's name nothing more than
*C. I. E.!*

. . . . . .

Things were lively for a week in the State of
Kolazai,
Even now the people speak of that time regret-
fully.

How he disendowed the Gaol—stopped at once the City drain;
Turned to beauty fair and frail—got his senses back again;
Doubled taxes, cesses, all; cleared away each new-built *thana*;
Turned the two-lakh Hospital into a superb *Zenana*;

Heaped upon the Bukhshi Sahib wealth and honours manifold;
Clad himself in Eastern garb—squeezed his people as of old.
Happy, happy Kolazai! Never more will Rustum Beg
Play to catch his Viceroy's eye. He prefers the 'simpkin' peg.

## THE STORY OF URIAH

'Now there were two men in one city; the one rich, and the other poor.'

Jack Barrett went to Quetta
  Because they told him to.
He left his wife at Simla
  On three-fourths his monthly screw.
Jack Barrett died at Quetta
  Ere the next month's pay he drew.

Jack Barrett went to Quetta,
  He didn't understand
The reason of his transfer
  From the pleasant mountain-land.
The season was September,
  And it killed him out of hand.

Jack Barrett went to Quetta
  And there gave up the ghost,
Attempting two men's duty
  In that very healthy post;
And Mrs. Barrett mourned for him
  Five lively months at most.

Jack Barrett's bones at Quetta
  Enjoy profound repose;
But I shouldn't be astonished
  If *now* his spirit knows
The reason of his transfer
  From the Himalayan snows.

And, when the Last Great Bugle Call
  Adown the Hurnai throbs,
When the last grim joke is entered
  In the big black Book of Jobs,
And Quetta graveyards give again
  Their victims to the air,
I shouldn't like to be the man
  Who sent Jack Barrett there.

## THE POST THAT FITTED

Though tangled and twisted the course of true love
This ditty explains,
No tangle 's so tangled it cannot improve
If the Lover has brains.

Ere the steamer bore him Eastward, Sleary was engaged to marry
An attractive girl at Tunbridge, whom he called 'my little Carrie.'
Sleary's pay was very modest; Sleary was the other way.
Who can cook a two-plate dinner on eight poor rupees a day?

Long he pondered o'er the question in his scantly furnished quarters—
Then proposed to Minnie Boffkin, eldest of Judge Boffkin's daughters.
Certainly an impecunious Subaltern was not a catch,
But the Boffkins knew that Minnie mightn't make another match.

So they recognised the business and, to feed and clothe the bride,
Got him made a Something Something somewhere on the Bombay side.
Anyhow, the billet carried pay enough for him to marry—
As the artless Sleary put it:—'Just the thing for me and Carrie.'

Did he, therefore, jilt Miss Boffkin—impulse of a baser mind?
No! He started epileptic fits of an appalling kind.
[Of his *modus operandi* only this much I could gather:—
'Pears' shaving sticks will give you little taste and lots of lather.']

Frequently in public places his affliction used to smite
Sleary with distressing vigour—always in the Boffkins' sight.

Ere a week was over Minnie weepingly returned
his ring,
Told him his 'unhappy weakness' stopped all
thought of marrying.

Sleary bore the information with a chastened holy
joy,—
Epileptic fits don't matter in Political employ,—
Wired three short words to Carrie—took his ticket,
packed his kit—
Bade farewell to Minnie Boffkin in one last, long,
lingering fit.

Four weeks later, Carrie Sleary read—and laughed
until she wept—
Mrs. Boffkin's warning letter on the 'wretched
epilept.'
Year by year, in pious patience, vengeful Mrs. Boff-
kin sits
Waiting for the Sleary babies to develop Sleary's
fits.

## A CODE OF MORALS

Lest you should think this story true
I merely mention I
Evolved it lately. 'Tis a most
Unmitigated misstatement.

Now Jones had left his new-wed bride to keep his
house in order,
And hied away to the Hurrum Hills above the
Afghan border,
To sit on a rock with a heliograph; but ere he left
he taught
His wife the working of the Code that sets the
miles at naught.

And Love had made him very sage, as Nature made
her fair;
So Cupid and Apollo linked, *per* heliograph, the
pair.
At dawn, across the Hurrum Hills, he flashed her
counsel wise—
At e'en, the dying sunset bore her husband's
homilies.

He warned her 'gainst seductive youths in scarlet clad and gold,
As much as 'gainst the blandishments paternal of the old;
But kept his gravest warnings for (hereby the ditty hangs)
That snowy-haired Lothario, Lieutenant-General Bangs.

'Twas General Bangs, with Aide and Staff, that tittupped on the way,
When they beheld a heliograph tempestuously at play.
They thought of Border risings, and of stations sacked and burnt—
So stopped to take the message down—and this is what they learnt—

'Dash dot dot, dot, dot dash, dot dash dot' twice
The General swore.
'Was ever General Officer addressed as "dear" before?

'"My Love," i' faith! "My Duck," Gadzooks!
"My darling popsy-wop!"
'Spirit of great Lord Wolseley, *who* is on that
mountain top?'

The artless Aide-de-camp was mute; the gilded
Staff were still,
As, dumb with pent-up mirth, they booked that
message from the hill;
For clear as summer lightning-flare, the husband's
warning ran:—
'Don't dance or ride with General Bangs—a most
immoral man.'

[At dawn, across the Hurrum Hills, he flashed her
counsel wise—
But, howsoever Love be blind, the world at large
hath eyes.]
With damnatory dot and dash he heliographed his
wife
Some interesting details of the General's private
life.

The artless Aide-de-camp was mute; the shining Staff were still,
And red and ever redder grew the General's shaven gill.
And this is what he said at last (his feelings matter not):—
'I think we 've tapped a private line. Hi! Threes about there! Trot!'

All honour unto Bangs, for ne'er did Jones thereafter know
By word or act official who read off that helio.;
But the tale is on the Frontier, and from Michni to Mool*tan*
They know the worthy General as 'that most immoral man.'

## PUBLIC WASTE

Walpole talks of 'a man and his price'—
List to a ditty queer—
The sale of a Deputy-Acting-Vice-
Resident-Engineer,
Bought like a bullock, hoof and hide,
By the Little Tin Gods on the Mountain Side.

By the Laws of the Family Circle 'tis written in letters of brass
That only a Colonel from Chatham can manage the Railways of State,
Because of the gold on his breeks, and the subjects wherein he must pass;
Because in all matters that deal not with Railways his knowledge is great.

Now Exeter Battleby Tring had laboured from boyhood to eld
On the Lines of the East and the West, eke of the North and South;

Many Lines had he built and surveyed—important
the posts which he held;
And the Lords of the Iron Horse were dumb when
he opened his mouth.

Black as the raven his garb, and his heresies jettier
still—
Hinting that Railways required lifetimes of study
and knowledge—
Never clanked sword by his side—Vauban he knew
not nor drill—
Nor was his name on the list of the men who had
passed through the 'College.'

Wherefore the Little Tin Gods harried their little
tin souls,
Seeing he came not from Chatham, jingled no spurs
at his heels,
Knowing that, nevertheless, was he first on the
Government rolls
For the billet of 'Railway Instructor to Little Tin
Gods on Wheels.'

Letters not seldom they wrote him, 'having the honour to state,'
It would be better for all men if he were laid on the shelf:
Much would accrue to his bank-book, an he consented to wait
Until the Little Tin Gods built him a berth for himself.

'Special, well paid, and exempt from the Law of the Fifty and Five,
Even to Ninety and Nine'—these were the terms of the pact:
Thus did the Little Tin Gods (long may Their Highnesses thrive!)
Silence his mouth with rupees, keeping their Circle intact;

Appointing a Colonel from Chatham who managed the Bhamo State Line
(The which was one mile and one furlong—a guaranteed twenty-inch gauge),

So Exeter Battleby Tring consented his claims to resign,
And died, on four thousand a month, in the ninetieth year of his age.

## WHAT HAPPENED

Hurree Chunder Mookerjee, pride of Bow Bazaar,
Owner of a native press, 'Barrishter-at-Lar,'
Waited on the Government with a claim to wear
Sabres by the bucketful, rifles by the pair.

Then the Indian Government winked a wicked wink,
Said to Chunder Mookerjee: 'Stick to pen and ink.
They are safer implements, but, if you insist,
We will let you carry arms wheresoe'er you list.'

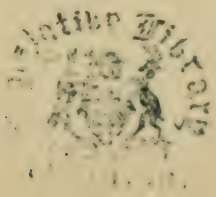
Hurree Chunder Mookerjee sought the gunsmith and
Bought the tubes of Lancaster, Ballard, Dean, and Bland,
Bought a shiny bowie-knife, bought a town-made sword,
Jingled like a carriage-horse when he went abroad.

*But* the Indian Government, always keen to please,
Also gave permission to horrid men like these—
Yar Mahommed Yusufzai, down to kill or steal,
Chimbu Singh from Bikaneer, Tantia the Bhil;

Killar Khan the Marri chief, Jowar Singh the Sikh,
Nubbee Baksh Punjabi Jat, Abdul Huq Rafiq—
He was a Wahabi; last, little Boh Hla-oo
Took advantage of the act—took a Snider too.

They were unenlightened men, Ballard knew them not,
They procured their swords and guns chiefly on the spot,
And the lore of centuries, plus a hundred fights,
Made them slow to disregard one another's rights.

With a unanimity dear to patriot hearts
All those hairy gentlemen out of foreign parts
Said: 'The good old days are back—let us go to war!'
Swaggered down the Grand Trunk Road into Bow Bazaar.



Nubbee Baksh Punjabi Jat found a hide-bound flail;
Chimbu Singh from Bikaneer oiled his Tonk jezail;
Yar Mahommed Yusufzai spat and grinned with glee
As he ground the butcher-knife of the Khyberee.

Jowar Singh the Sikh procured sabre, quoit, and mace,
Abdul Huq, Wahabi, took the dagger from its place,
While amid the jungle-grass danced and grinned and jabbered
Little Boh Hla-oo and cleared the dah-blade from the scabbard.

What became of Mookerjee? Soothly, who can say?
Yar Mahommed only grins in a nasty way,
Jowar Singh is reticent, Chimbu Singh is mute,
But the belts of all of them simply bulge with loot.

What became of Ballard's guns? Afghans black and grubby
Sell them for their silver weight to the men of Pubbi;

And the shiny bowie-knife and the town-made
sword are
Hanging in a Marri camp just across the Border.

What became of Mookerjee? Ask Mahommed Yar
Prodding Siva's sacred bull down the Bow Bazaar.
Speak to placid Nubbee Baksh—question land and
sea—
Ask the Indian Congress men—only don't ask me!

## THE MAN WHO COULD WRITE

Shun—shun the Bowl! That fatal, facile drink
  Has ruined many geese who dipped their quills in't;
Bribe, murder, marry, but steer clear of Ink
  Save when you write receipts for paid-up bills in't.
There may be silver in the 'blue-black'—all
I know of is the iron and the gall.

Boanerges Blitzen, servant of the Queen,
Is a dismal failure—is a Might-have-been.
In a luckless moment he discovered men
Rise to high position through a ready pen.

Boanerges Blitzen argued therefore—'I,
With the selfsame weapon, can attain as high.'
Only he did not possess when he made the trial,
Wicked wit of C-lv-n, irony of L—l.

[Men who spar with Government need, to back
  their blows,
Something more than ordinary journalistic prose.]

Never young Civilian's prospects were so bright,
Till an Indian paper found that he could write:
Never young Civilian's prospects were so dark,
When the wretched Blitzen wrote to make his
mark.

Certainly he scored it, bold, and black, and firm,
In that Indian paper—made his seniors squirm,
Quoted office scandals, wrote the tactless truth—
Was there ever known a more misguided youth?

When the Rag he wrote for praised his plucky
game,
Boanerges Blitzen felt that this was Fame:
When the men he wrote of shook their heads and
swore,
Boanerges Blitzen only wrote the more.

Posed as Young Ithuriel, resolute and grim,
Till he found promotion didn't come to him;
Till he found that reprimands weekly were his lot,
And his many Districts curiously hot.

Till he found his furlough strangely hard to win,
Boanerges Blitzen didn't care a pin:
Then it seemed to dawn on him something wasn't
right—
Boanerges Blitzen put it down to 'spite.'

Languished in a District desolate and dry;
Watched the Local Government yearly pass him by;
Wondered where the hitch was; called it most
unfair.

. . . . . .

That was seven years ago—and he still is there.

## PINK DOMINOES

> 'They are fools who kiss and tell'—
> Wisely has the poet sung.
> Man may hold all sorts of posts
> If he 'll only hold his tongue.

JENNY and Me were engaged, you see,
  On the eve of the Fancy Ball;
So a kiss or two was nothing to you
  Or any one else at all.

Jenny would go in a domino—
  Pretty and pink but warm;
While I attended, clad in a splendid
  Austrian uniform.

Now we had arranged, through notes exchanged
  Early that afternoon,
At Number Four to waltz no more,
  But to sit in the dusk and spoon.

I wish you to see that Jenny and Me
  Had barely exchanged our troth;
So a kiss or two was strictly due
  By, from, and between us both.

When Three was over, an eager lover,
  I fled to the gloom outside;
And a Domino came out also
  Whom I took for my future bride.

That is to say, in a casual way,
  I slipped my arm around her:
With a kiss or two (which is nothing to you),
  And ready to kiss I found her.

She turned her head and the name she said
  Was certainly not my own;
But ere I could speak, with a smothered shriek
  She fled and left me alone.

Then Jenny came, and I saw with shame
  She'd doffed her domino;
And I had embraced an alien waist—
  But I did not tell her so.

Next morn I knew that there were two
  Dominoes pink, and one
Had cloaked the spouse of Sir Julian Vouse,
  Our big Political gun.

Sir J. was old, and her hair was gold,
  And her eye was a blue cerulean;
And the name she said when she turned her head
  Was not in the least like 'Julian.'

Now wasn't it nice, when want of *pice*
  Forbade us twain to marry,
That old Sir J., in the kindest way,
  Made me his Secre*tarry*?

## MUNICIPAL

'Why is my District death-rate low?'
Said Binks of Hezabad.
'Wells, drains, and sewage-outfalls are
'My own peculiar fad.
'I learnt a lesson once. It ran
'Thus,' said that most veracious man:—

It was an August evening and, in snowy garments clad,
I paid a round of visits in the lines of Hezabad;
When, presently, my Waler saw, and did not like at all,
A Commissariat elephant careering down the Mall.

I couldn't see the driver, and across my mind it rushed
That that Commissariat elephant had suddenly gone *musth*.
I didn't care to meet him, and I couldn't well get down,
So I let the Waler have it, and we headed for the town.

The buggy was a new one and, praise Dykes, it stood the strain,
Till the Waler jumped a bullock just above the City Drain;
And the next that I remember was a hurricane of squeals,
And the creature making toothpicks of my five-foot patent wheels.

He seemed to want the owner, so I fled, distraught with fear,
To the Main Drain sewage outfall while he snorted in my ear—
Reached the four-foot drain-head safely and, in darkness and despair,
Felt the brute's proboscis fingering my terror-stiffened hair.

Heard it trumpet on my shoulder—tried to crawl a little higher—
Found the Main Drain sewage-outfall blocked, some eight feet up, with mire;

And, for twenty reeking minutes, Sir, my very marrow froze,
While the trunk was feeling blindly for a purchase on my toes!

It missed me by a fraction, but my hair was turning grey
Before they called the drivers up and dragged the brute away.
Then I sought the City Elders, and my words were very plain.
They flushed that four-foot drain-head and—it never choked again.

You may hold with surface-drainage, and the sun-for-garbage cure,
Till you've been a periwinkle shrinking coyly up a sewer.
*I* believe in well-flushed culverts. . . .
This is why the death-rate's small;
And, if you don't believe me, get *shikarred* yourself. That's all.

## THE LAST DEPARTMENT

Twelve hundred million men are spread
About this Earth, and I and You
Wonder, when You and I are dead,
What will those luckless millions do?

'None whole or clean,' we cry, 'or free from stain
Of favour.' Wait awhile, till we attain
The Last Department where nor fraud nor fools,
Nor grade nor greed, shall trouble us again.

Fear, Favour, or Affection—what are these
To the grim Head who claims our services?
I never knew a wife or interest yet
Delay that *pukka* step, miscalled 'decease';

When leave, long overdue, none can deny;
When idleness of all Eternity
Becomes our furlough, and the marigold
Our thriftless, bullion-minting Treasury

Transferred to the Eternal Settlement,
Each in his strait, wood-scantled office pent,
  No longer Brown reverses Smith's appeals,
Or Jones records his Minute of Dissent.

And One, long since a pillar of the Court,
As mud between the beams thereof is wrought;
  And One who wrote on phosphates for the crops
Is subject-matter of his own Report.

These be the glorious ends whereto we pass—
Let Him who Is, go call on Him who Was;
  And He shall see the *mallie* steals the slab
For currie-grinder, and for goats the grass.

A breath of wind, a Border bullet's flight,
A draught of water, or a horse's fright—
  The droning of the fat *Sheristadar*
Ceases, the punkah stops, and falls the night

For you or Me. Do those who live decline
The step that offers, or their work resign?
  Trust me, To-day's Most Indispensables,
Five hundred men can take your place or mine.

# OTHER VERSES

Legislative Library

## MY RIVAL

I go to concert, party, ball—
  What profit is in these?
I sit alone against the wall
  And strive to look at ease.
The incense that is mine by right
  They burn before Her shrine;
And that's because I'm seventeen
  And she is forty-nine.

I cannot check my girlish blush,
  My colour comes and goes;
I redden to my finger-tips,
  And sometimes to my nose.
But She is white where white should be,
  And red where red should shine.
The blush that flies at seventeen
  Is fixed at forty-nine.

I wish *I* had Her constant cheek:
  I wish that I could sing
All sorts of funny little songs,
  Not quite the proper thing.
I'm very *gauche* and very shy,
  Her jokes aren't in my line;
And, worst of all, I'm seventeen
  While She is forty-nine.

The young men come, the young men go,
  Each pink and white and neat,
She's older than their mothers, but
  They grovel at Her feet.
They walk beside Her *'rickshaw* wheels—
  None ever walk by mine;
And that's because I'm seventeen
  And She is forty-nine.

She rides with half a dozen men
  (She calls them 'boys' and 'mashers'),
I trot along the Mall alone;
  My prettiest frocks and sashes

Don't help to fill my programme-card,
  And vainly I repine
From ten to two A.M. Ah me!
  Would I were forty-nine.

She calls me 'darling,' 'pet,' and 'dear,'
  And 'sweet retiring maid.'
I'm always at the back, I know
  She puts me in the shade.
She introduces me to men—
  'Cast' lovers, I opine,
For sixty takes to seventeen,
  Nineteen to forty-nine.

But even She must older grow
  And end Her dancing days,
She can't go on for ever so
  At concerts, balls, and plays.
One ray of priceless hope I see
  Before my footsteps shine;
Just think, that She'll be eighty-one
  When I am forty-nine!

## TO THE UNKNOWN GODDESS

WILL you conquer my heart with your beauty, my soul going out from afar?
Shall I fall to your hand as a victim of crafty and cautious *shikar*?

Have I met you and passed you already, unknowing, unthinking, and blind?
Shall I meet you next season at Simla, O sweetest and best of your kind?

Does the P. and O. bear you to meward, or, clad in short frocks in the West,
Are you growing the charms that shall capture and torture the heart in my breast?

Will you stay in the Plains till September—my passion as warm as the day?
Will you bring me to book on the Mountains, or where the thermantidotes play?

When the light of your eyes shall make pallid the
mean lesser lights I pursue,
And the charm of your presence shall lure me from
love of the gay 'thirteen-two';

When the peg and the pigskin shall please not;
when I buy me Calcutta-built clothes;
When I quit the Delight of Wild Asses; for-
swearing the swearing of oaths;

As a deer to the hand of the hunter when I turn
'mid the gibes of my friends;
When the days of my freedom are numbered, and
the life of the bachelor ends.

Ah, Goddess! child, spinster, or widow—as of old
on Mars Hill when they raised
To the God that they knew not an altar—so I, a
young Pagan, have praised

The Goddess I know not nor worship; yet, if half
that men tell me be true,
You will come in the future, and therefore these
verses are written to you.

## THE RUPAIYAT OF OMAR KAL'VIN

[Allowing for the difference 'twixt prose and rhymed exaggeration, this ought to reproduce the sense of what Sir A—— told the nation some time ago, when the Government struck from our incomes two per cent.]

Now the New Year, reviving last Year's Debt,
The Thoughtful Fisher casteth wide his Net;
  So I with begging Dish and ready Tongue
Assail all Men for all that I can get.

Imports indeed are gone with all their Dues—
Lo! Salt a Lever that I dare not use,
  Nor may I ask the Tillers in Bengal—
Surely my Kith and Kin will not refuse

Pay—and I promise by the Dust of Spring,
Retrenchment. If my promises can bring
  Comfort, Ye have Them now a thousand-fold—
By Allah! I will promise *Anything!*

Indeed, indeed, Retrenchment oft before
I swore—but did I mean it when I swore?
  And then, and then, We wandered to the Hills,
And so the Little Less became Much More.

Whether at Boileaugunge or Babylon,
I know not how the wretched Thing is done,
  The Items of Receipt grow surely small;
The Items of Expense mount one by one.

I cannot help it. What have I to do
With One and Five, or Four, or Three, or Two?
  Let Scribes spit Blood and Sulphur as they please,
Or Statesmen call me foolish—Heed not you.

Behold, I promise—Anything You will.
Behold, I greet you with an empty Till—
  Ah! Fellow-Sinners, of your Charity
Seek not the Reason of the Dearth but fill.

For if I sinned and fell, where lies the Gain
Of Knowledge? Would it ease you of your Pain
  To know the tangled Threads of Revenue,
I ravel deeper in a hopeless Skein?

'Who hath not Prudence'—what was it I said,
Of Her who paints Her Eyes and tires Her Head,
And jibes and mocks the People in the Street,
And fawns upon them for Her thriftless Bread?

Accursed is She of Eve's daughters—She
Hath cast off Prudence, and Her End shall be
Destruction. . . . Brethren, of your Bounty grant
Some portion of your daily Bread to *Me*.

## PAGETT, M.P.

> The toad beneath the harrow knows
> Exactly where each tooth-point goes;
> The butterfly upon the road
> Preaches contentment to that toad.

PAGETT, M.P., was a liar, and a fluent liar therewith,—
He spoke of the heat of India as 'the Asian Solar Myth';
Came on a four months' visit, to 'study the East' in November,
And I got him to sign an agreement vowing to stay till September.

March came in with the *köil.* Pagett was cool and gay,
Called me a 'bloated Brahmin,' talked of my 'princely pay.'
March went out with the roses. 'Where is your heat?' said he.
'Coming,' said I to Pagett. 'Skittles!' said Pagett, M.P.

April began with the punkah, coolies, and prickly-heat,—
Pagett was dear to mosquitoes, sandflies found him a treat.
He grew speckled and lumpy—hammered, I grieve to say,
Aryan brothers who fanned him, in an illiberal way.

May set in with a dust-storm,—Pagett went down with the sun.
All the delights of the season tickled him one by one.
*Imprimis*—ten days' 'liver'—due to his drinking beer;
Later, a dose of fever—slight, but he called it severe.

Dysent'ry touched him in June, after the *Chota Bursat*—
Lowered his portly person—made him yearn to depart.

He didn't call me a 'Brahmin,' or 'bloated,' or 'overpaid,'
But seemed to think it a wonder that any one ever stayed.

July was a trifle unhealthy,—Pagett was ill with fear,
Called it the 'Cholera Morbus,' hinted that life was dear.
He babbled of 'Eastern exile,' and mentioned his home with tears;
But I hadn't seen *my* children for close upon seven years.

We reached a hundred and twenty once in the Court at noon,
[I've mentioned Pagett was portly] Pagett went off in a swoon.
That was an end to the business; Pagett, the perjured, fled
With a practical, working knowledge of 'Solar Myths' in his head.

And I laughed as I drove from the station, but the mirth died out on my lips
As I thought of the fools like Pagett who write of their 'Eastern trips,'
And the sneers of the travelled idiots who duly misgovern the land,
And I prayed to the Lord to deliver another one into my hand.

## LA NUIT BLANCHE

A much-discerning Public hold
  The Singer generally sings
  Of personal and private things,
And prints and sells his past for gold.

Whatever I may here disclaim,
  The very clever folk I sing to
  Will most indubitably cling to
Their pet delusion, just the same.

I HAD seen, as dawn was breaking
  And I staggered to my rest,
Tara Devi softly shaking
  From the Cart Road to the crest
I had seen the spurs of Jakko
  Heave and quiver, swell and sink.
Was it Earthquake or tobacco,
  Day of Doom or Night of Drink?

In the full, fresh, fragrant morning
  I observed a camel crawl,
Laws of gravitation scorning,
  On the ceiling and the wall;

Then I watched a fender walking,
  And I heard grey leeches sing,
And a red-hot monkey talking
  Did not seem the proper thing.

Then a Creature, skinned and crimson,
  Ran about the floor and cried,
And they said I had the 'jims' on,
  And they dosed me with bromide,
And they locked me in my bedroom—
  Me and one wee Blood Red Mouse—
Though I said :—'To give my head room
  'You had best unroof the house.'

But my words were all unheeded,
  Though I told the grave M.D.
That the treatment really needed
  Was a dip in open sea
That was lapping just below me,
  Smooth as silver, white as snow,
And it took three men to throw me
  When I found I could not go.

Half the night I watched the Heavens
  Fizz like '81 champagne—
Fly to sixes and to sevens,
  Wheel and thunder back again;
And when all was peace and order
  Save one planet nailed askew,
Much I wept because my warder
  Would not let me set it true.

After frenzied hours of waiting,
  When the Earth and Skies were dumb,
Pealed an awful voice dictating
  An interminable sum,
Changing to a tangled story—
  'What she said you said I said—'
Till the Moon arose in glory,
  And I found her . . . in my head;

Then a Face came, blind and weeping,
  And It couldn't wipe Its eyes,
And It muttered I was keeping
  Back the moonlight from the skies;

So I patted It for pity,
  But It whistled shrill with wrath,
And a huge, black Devil City
  Poured its peoples on my path.

So I fled with steps uncertain
  On a thousand-year long race,
But the bellying of the curtain
  Kept me always in one place;
While the tumult rose and maddened
  To the roar of Earth on fire,
Ere it ebbed and sank and saddened
  To a whisper tense as wire.

In intolerable stillness
  Rose one little, little star,
And it chuckled at my illness,
  And it mocked me from afar;
And its brethren came and eyed me,
  Called the Universe to aid,
Till I lay, with naught to hide me,
  'Neath the Scorn of All Things Made.

Dun and saffron, robed and splendid
  Broke the solemn, pitying Day,
And I knew my pains were ended,
  And I turned and tried to pray;
But my speech was shattered wholly,
  And I wept as children weep,
Till the dawn-wind, softly, slowly,
  Brought to burning eyelids sleep.

## THE LOVERS' LITANY

Eyes of grey—a sodden quay,
Driving rain and falling tears,
As the steamer wears to sea
In a parting storm of cheers.
  Sing, for Faith and Hope are high—
  None so true as you and I—
  Sing the Lovers' Litany:—
  '*Love like ours can never die!*'

Eyes of black—a throbbing keel,
Milky foam to left and right;
Whispered converse near the wheel
In the brilliant tropic night.
  Cross that rules the Southern Sky!
  Stars that sweep, and wheel, and fly,
  Hear the Lovers' Litany:—
  '*Love like ours can never die!*'

Eyes of brown—a dusty plain
Split and parched with heat of June.
Flying hoof and tightened rein,
Hearts that beat the old, old tune.
  Side by side the horses fly,
  Frame we now the old reply
  Of the Lovers' Litany :—
  '*Love like ours can never die!*'

Eyes of blue—the Simla Hills
Silvered with the moonlight hoar;
Pleading of the waltz that thrills,
Dies and echoes round Benmore.
  '*Mabel,*' '*Officers,*' '*Good-bye,*'
  Glamour, wine, and witchery—
  On my soul's sincerity,
  '*Love like ours can never die!*'

Maidens, of your charity,
Pity my most luckless state.
Four times Cupid's debtor I—
Bankrupt in quadruplicate.

Yet, despite this evil case,
An a maiden showed me grace,
Four-and-forty times would I
Sing the Lovers' Litany:—
'*Love like ours can never die!*'

## A BALLAD OF BURIAL

*'Saint Praxed's ever was the Church for peace.'*

If down here I chance to die,
  Solemnly I beg you take
All that is left of 'I'
  To the Hills for old sake's sake.
Pack me very thoroughly
  In the ice that used to slake
Pegs I drank when I was dry—
  This observe for old sake's sake.

To the railway station hie,
  There a single ticket take
For Umballa—goods-train—I
  Shall not mind delay or shake.
I shall rest contentedly
  Spite of clamour coolies make;
Thus in state and dignity
  Send me up for old sake's sake.

Next the sleepy Babu wake,
  Book a Kalka van 'for four.'
Few, I think, will care to make
  Journeys with me any more
As they used to do of yore.
  I shall need a 'special' break—
Thing I never took before—
  Get me one for old sake's sake.

After that—arrangements make,
  No hotel will take me in,
And a bullock's back would break
  'Neath the teak and leaden skin.
Tonga ropes are frail and thin,
  Or, did I a back-seat take,
In a tonga I might spin,—
  Do your best for old sake's sake.

After that—your work is done.
  Recollect a Padre must
Mourn the dear departed one—
  Throw the ashes and the dust.

Don't go down at once. I trust
  You will find excuse to 'snake
Three days' casual on the bust,'—
  Get your fun for old sake's sake.

I could never stand the Plains.
  Think of blazing June and May,
Think of those September rains
  Yearly till the Judgment Day!
I should never rest in peace,
  I should sweat and lie awake.
Rail me then, on my decease,
  To the Hills for old sake's sake!

## THE OVERLAND MAIL

*Foot-service to the Hills.*

In the name of the Empress of India, make way,
O Lords of the Jungle, wherever you roam,
The woods are astir at the close of the day—
We exiles are waiting for letters from Home.
Let the robber retreat—let the tiger turn tail—
In the Name of the Empress, the Overland Mail!

With a jingle of bells as the dusk gathers in,
He turns to the footpath that heads up the hill—
The bags on his back and a cloth round his chin,
And, tucked in his waistbelt, the Post Office bill;—
'Despatched on this date, as received by the rail,
'*Per* runner, two bags of the Overland Mail.'

Is the torrent in spate? He must ford it or swim.
Has the rain wrecked the road? He must climb by the cliff.
Does the tempest cry 'halt'? What are tempests to him?
The service admits not a 'but' or an 'if.'
While the breath's in his mouth, he must bear without fail,
In the Name of the Empress, the Overland Mail.

From aloe to rose-oak, from rose-oak to fir,
From level to upland, from upland to crest,
From rice-field to rock-ridge, from rock-ridge to spur,
Fly the soft-sandalled feet, strains the brawny, brown chest.
From rail to ravine—to the peak from the vale—
Up, up through the night goes the Overland Mail.

There's a speck on the hillside, a dot on the road—
A jingle of bells on the footpath below—

There 's a scuffle above in the monkey's abode—
The world is awake and the clouds are aglow.
For the great Sun himself must attend to the hail :—
'In the Name of the Empress, the Overland Mail!'

## DIVIDED DESTINIES

It was an artless *Bandar*, and he danced upon a pine,
And much I wondered how he lived, and where the beast might dine,
And many many other things, till, o'er my morning smoke,
I slept the sleep of idleness and dreamt that *Bandar* spoke.

He said:—'O man of many clothes! Sad crawler on the Hills!
'Observe, I know not Ranken's shop, nor Ranken's monthly bills!
'I take no heed to trousers or the coats that you call dress;
'Nor am I plagued with little cards for little drinks at Mess.

'I steal the bunnia's grain at morn, at noon and eventide
'(For he is fat and I am spare), I roam the mountain-side,
'I follow no man's carriage, and no, never in my life
'Have I flirted at Peliti's with another *Bandar's* wife.

'O man of futile fopperies—unnecessary wraps;
'I own no ponies in the hills, I drive no tall-wheeled traps.
'I buy me not twelve-button gloves, "short-sixes" eke, or rings,
'Nor do I waste at Hamilton's my wealth on "pretty things."

'I quarrel with my wife at home, we never fight abroad;
'But Mrs. B. has grasped the fact I am her only lord.
'I never heard of fever—dumps nor debts depress my soul;
'And I pity and despise you!' Here he pouched my breakfast-roll.

His hide was very mangy and his face was very red,
And ever and anon he scratched with energy his head.
His manners were not always nice, but how my spirit cried
To be an artless *Bandar* loose upon the mountain-side!

So I answered:—'Gentle *Bandar,* an inscrutable Decree,
'Makes thee a gleesome fleasome Thou, and me a wretched Me.
'Go! Depart in peace, my brother, to thy home amid the pine;
'Yet forget not once a mortal wished to change his lot with thine.'

## THE MASQUE OF PLENTY

ARGUMENT.—The Indian Government being minded to discover the economic condition of their lands, sent a Committee to inquire into it; and saw that it was good.

SCENE.—*The wooded heights of Simla. The Incarnation of the Government of India in the raiment of the Angel of Plenty sings, to pianoforte accompaniment:—*

'How sweet is the shepherd's sweet life!
From the dawn to the even he strays—
He shall follow his sheep all the day
And his tongue shall be fillèd with praise.

(*adagio dim.*) Fillèd with praise!'

(*largendo con sp.*) Now this is the position,
Go make an inquisition
Into their real condition
As swiftly as ye may.

(*p*) Ay, paint our swarthy billions
The richest of vermilions
Ere two well-led cotillions
Have danced themselves away.

TURKISH PATROL, *as able and intelligent Investigators wind down the Himalayas :—*

What is the state of the Nation? What is its occupation?
Hi! get along, get along, get along—lend us the information!

(*dim.*) Census the *byle* and the *yabu*—capture a first-class Babu,
Set him to cut Gazetteers—Gazetteers . . .
(*ff*) What is the state of the Nation, etc. etc.

INTERLUDE, *from Nowhere in Particular, to stringed and Oriental instruments.*

Our cattle reel beneath the yoke they bear—
The earth is iron and the skies are brass -

And faint with fervour of the flaming air
  The languid hours pass.

The well is dry beneath the village tree—
  The young wheat withers ere it reach a span,
And belts of blinding sand show cruelly
  Where once the river ran.

Pray, brothers, pray, but to no earthly King—
  Lift up your hands above the blighted grain,
Look westward—if they please, the Gods shall bring
  Their mercy with the rain.

Look westward—bears the blue no brown cloud-bank?
  Nay, it is written—wherefore should we fly?
On our own field and by our cattle's flank
  Lie down, lie down to die!

SEMI-CHORUS.

By the plumed heads of Kings
Waving high,
Where the tall corn springs
O'er the dead.
If they rust or rot we die,
If they ripen we are fed.
Very mighty is the power of our Kings!

*Triumphal return to Simla of the Investigators, attired after the manner of Dionysus, leading a pet tiger-cub in wreaths of rhubarb leaves, symbolical of India under medical treatment. They sing:—*

We have seen, we have written—behold it, the proof of our manifold toil!
In their hosts they assembled and told it—the tale of the Sons of the Soil.

We have said of the Sickness—'Where is it?'—and of Death—'It is far from our ken,'—
We have paid a particular visit to the affluent children of men.
We have trodden the mart and the well-curb—we have stooped to the bield and the byre;
And the King may the forces of Hell curb for the People have all they desire!

*Castanets and step-dance:—*

Oh, the *dom* and the *mag* and the *thakur* and the *thag*,
And the *nat* and the *brinjaree*,
And the *bunnia* and the *ryot* are as happy and as quiet
And as plump as they can be!
Yes, the *jain* and the *jat* in his stucco-fronted hut,
And the bounding *bazugar*,
By the favour of the King, are as fat as anything,
They are—they are—they are!

RECITATIVE, *Government of India, with white satin wings and electro-plated harp :—*

How beautiful upon the mountains—in peace reclining,
Thus to be assured that our people are unanimously dining.
And though there are places not so blessed as others in natural advantages, which, after all, was only to be expected,
Proud and glad are we to congratulate you upon the work you have thus ably effected.
(*Cres.*) How be-ewtiful upon the mountains!

HIRED BAND, *brasses only, full chorus :—*

God bless the Squire
And all his rich relations
Who teach us poor people
We eat our proper rations—
We eat our proper rations,
In spite of inundations,

Malarial exhalations,
And casual starvations,
We have, we have, they say we have—
We *have* our proper rations!

CHORUS OF THE CRYSTALLISED FACTS.

Before the beginning of years
There came to the rule of the State
Men with a pair of shears,
Men with an Estimate—
Strachey with Muir for leaven,
Lytton with locks that fell,
Ripon fooling with Heaven,
And Temple riding like H—ll!
And the bigots took in hand
Cess and the falling of rain,
And the measure of sifted sand
The dealer puts in the grain—
Imports by land and sea,
To uttermost decimal worth,
And registration—free—
In the houses of death and of birth

And fashioned with pens and paper,
And fashioned in black and white,
With Life for a flickering taper
And Death for a blazing light—
With the Armed and the Civil Power,
That his strength might endure for a span,
From Adam's Bridge to Peshawur,
The Much Administered Man.

In the towns of the North and the East,
They gathered as unto rule,
They bade him starve the priest
And send his children to school.
Railways and roads they wrought,
For the needs of the soil within;
A time to squabble in court,
A time to bear and to grin.
And gave him peace in his ways,
Jails—and Police to fight,
Justice at length of days,
And Right—and Might in the Right.
His speech is of mortgaged bedding,
On his kine he borrows yet,

At his heart is his daughter's wedding
In his eye foreknowledge of debt.
He eats and hath indigestion,
He toils and he may not stop;
His life is a long-drawn question
Between a crop and a crop.

## THE MARE'S NEST

Jane Austen Beecher Stowe de Rouse
  Was good beyond all earthly need;
But, on the other hand, her spouse
  Was very, very bad indeed.
He smoked cigars, called churches slow,
And raced—but this she did not know.

For Belial Machiavelli kept
  The little fact a secret, and,
Though o'er his minor sins she wept,
  Jane Austen did not understand
That Lilly—thirteen-two and bay—
Absorbed one-half her husband's pay.

She was so good she made him worse
  (Some women are like this, I think);
He taught her parrot how to curse,
  Her Assam monkey how to drink.

He vexed her righteous soul until
She went up, and he went down hill.

Then came the crisis, strange to say,
  Which turned a good wife to a better.
A telegraphic peon, one day,
  Brought her—now, had it been a letter
For Belial Machiavelli, I
Know Jane would just have let it lie.

But 'twas a telegram instead,
  Marked 'urgent,' and her duty plain
To open it. Jane Austen read:—
  'Your Lilly's got a cough again.
'Can't understand why she is kept
'At your expense.' Jane Austen wept.

It was a misdirected wire,
  Her husband was at Shaitanpore.
She spread her anger, hot as fire,
  Through six thin foreign sheets or more,
Sent off that letter, wrote another
To her solicitor—and mother.

Then Belial Machiavelli saw
  Her error and, I trust, his own,
Wired to the minion of the Law,
  And travelled wifeward—not alone.
For Lilly—thirteen-two and bay—
Came in a horse-box all the way.

There was a scene—a weep or two—
  With many kisses. Austen Jane
Rode Lilly all the season through,
  And never opened wires again.
She races now with Belial. This
Is very sad, but so it is.

## THE BALLAD OF FISHER'S BOARDING-HOUSE

That night, when through the mooring-chains
  The wide-eyed corpse rolled free,
To blunder down by Garden Reach
  And rot at Kedgeree,
The tale the Hughli told the shoal
  The lean shoal told to me.

'Twas Fultah Fisher's boarding-house,
  Where sailor-men reside,
And there were men of all the ports
  From Mississip to Clyde,
And regally they spat and smoked,
  And fearsomely they lied.

They lied about the purple Sea
  That gave them scanty bread,
They lied about the Earth beneath,
  The Heavens overhead,
For they had looked too often on
  Black rum when that was red.

They told their tales of wreck and wrong,
  Of shame and lust and fraud,
They backed their toughest statements with
  The Brimstone of the Lord,
And crackling oaths went to and fro
  Across the fist-banged board.

And there was Hans the blue-eyed Dane,
  Bull-throated, bare of arm,
Who carried on his hairy chest
  The maid Ultruda's charm—
The little silver crucifix
  That keeps a man from harm.

And there was Jake Without-the-Ears,
  And Pamba the Malay,
And Carboy Gin the Guinea cook,
  And Luz from Vigo Bay,
And Honest Jack who sold them slops
  And harvested their pay.

And there was Salem Hardicker,
  A lean Bostonian he—

Russ, German, English, Halfbreed, Finn,
  Yank, Dane, and Portuguee,
At Fultah Fisher's boarding-house
  They rested from the sea.

Now Anne of Austria shared their drinks,
  Collinga knew her fame,
From Tarnau in Galicia
  To Jaun Bazaar she came,
To eat the bread of infamy
  And take the wage of shame.

She held a dozen men to heel—
  Rich spoil of war was hers,
In hose and gown and ring and chain,
  From twenty mariners,
And, by Port Law, that week, men called
  Her Salem Hardieker's.

But seamen learnt—what landsmen know—
  That neither gifts nor gain
Can hold a winking Light o' Love
  Or Fancy's flight restrain,

When Anne of Austria rolled her eyes
  On Hans the blue-eyed Dane.

Since Life is strife, and strife means knife,
  From Howrah to the Bay,
And he may die before the dawn
  Who liquored out the day,
In Fultah Fisher's boarding-house
  We woo while yet we may.

But cold was Hans the blue-eyed Dane,
  Bull-throated, bare of arm,
And laughter shook the chest beneath
  The maid Ultruda's charm—
The little silver crucifix
  That keeps a man from harm.

'You speak to Salem Hardicker;
  'You was his girl, I know.
'I ship mineselfs to-morrow, see
  'Und round the Skaw we go,
'South, down the Cattegat, by Hjelm,
  'To Besser in Saro.'

When love rejected turns to hate,
  All ill betide the man.
'You speak to Salem Hardieker'—
  She spoke as woman can.
A scream—a sob—'He called me—names!'
  And then the fray began.

An oath from Salem Hardieker,
  A shriek upon the stairs,
A dance of shadows on the wall,
  A knife-thrust unawares—
And Hans came down, as cattle drop,
  Across the broken chairs.

*  *  *  *

In Anne of Austria's trembling hands
  The weary head fell low:—
'I ship mineselfs to-morrow, straight
  'For Besser in Saro;
'Und there Ultruda comes to me
  'At Easter, und I go

'South, down the Cattegat—What's here?
  'There—are—no—lights—to—guide!'

The mutter ceased, the spirit passed,
  And Anne of Austria cried
In Fultah Fisher's boarding-house
  When Hans the mighty died.

Thus slew they Hans the blue-eyed Dane,
  Bull-throated, bare of arm,
But Anne of Austria looted first
  The maid Ultruda's charm—
The little silver crucifix
  That keeps a man from harm.

## POSSIBILITIES

Ay, lay him 'neath the Simla pine—
  A fortnight fully to be missed,
  Behold, we lose our fourth at whist,
A chair is vacant where we dine.

His place forgets him; other men
  Have bought his ponies, guns, and traps.
  His fortune is the Great Perhaps
And that cool rest-house down the glen,

Whence he shall hear, as spirits may,
  Our mundane revel on the height,
  Shall watch each flashing *'rickshaw*-light
Sweep on to dinner, dance, and play.

Benmore shall woo him to the ball
  With lighted rooms and braying band;
  And he shall hear and understand
*'Dream Faces'* better than us all.

For, think you, as the vapours flee
  Across Sanjaolie after rain,
  His soul may climb the hill again
To each old field of victory.

Unseen, who women held so dear,
  The strong man's yearning to his kind
  Shall shake at most the window-blind,
Or dull awhile the card-room's cheer.

In his own place of power unknown,
  His Light o' Love another's flame,
  His dearest pony galloped lame,
And he an alien and alone.

Yet may he meet with many a friend—
  Shrewd shadows, lingering long unseen
  Among us when '*God save the Queen*'
Shows even 'extras' have an end.

And, when we leave the heated room,
  And, when at four the lights expire,
  The crew shall gather round the fire
And mock our laughter in the gloom;

Legislative

Talk as we talked, and they ere death—
First wanly, dance in ghostly wise,
With ghosts of tunes for melodies,
And vanish at the morning's breath.

## ARITHMETIC ON THE FRONTIER

A GREAT and glorious thing it is
  To learn, for seven years or so,
The Lord knows what of that and this,
  Ere reckoned fit to face the foe—
The flying bullet down the Pass,
That whistles clear: 'All flesh is grass.'

Three hundred pounds per annum spent
  On making brain and body meeter
For all the murderous intent
  Comprised in 'villainous saltpetre!'
And after—ask the Yusufzaies
What comes of all our 'ologies

A scrimmage in a Border Station—
  A canter down some dark defile—
Two thousand pounds of education
  Drops to a ten-rupee *jezail*—
The Crammer's boast, the Squadron's pride,
Shot like a rabbit in a ride!

No proposition Euclid wrote,
  No formulæ the text-books know,
Will turn the bullet from your coat,
  Or ward the tulwar's downward blow.
Strike hard who cares—shoot straight who can—
The odds are on the cheaper man.

One sword-knot stolen from the camp
  Will pay for all the school expenses
Of any Kurrum Valley scamp
  Who knows no word or moods and tenses,
But, being blessed with perfect sight,
Picks off our messmates left and right.

With home-bred hordes the hillsides teem,
  The troopships bring us one by one,
At vast expense of time and steam,
  To slay Afridis where they run.
The 'captives of our bow and spear'
Are cheap, alas! as we are dear.

## THE SONG OF THE WOMEN

(Lady Dufferin's Fund for medical aid to the Women of India.)

How shall she know the worship we would do her?
  The walls are high and she is very far.
How shall the women's message reach unto her
  Above the tumult of the packed bazaar?
    Free wind of March against the lattice blowing,
    Bear thou our thanks lest she depart unknowing.

Go forth across the fields we may not roam in,
  Go forth beyond the trees that rim the city
To whatsoe'er fair place she hath her home in,
  Who dowered us with wealth of love and pity.
    Out of our shadow pass and seek her singing—
    'I have no gifts but Love alone for bringing.'

Say that we be a feeble folk who greet her,
  But old in grief, and very wise in tears:
Say that we, being desolate, entreat her
  That she forget us not in after years;
    For we have seen the light and it were grievous
    To dim that dawning if our Lady leave us.

By Life that ebbed with none to stanch the failing,
  By Love's sad harvest garnered in the spring,
When Love in Ignorance wept unavailing
  O'er young buds dead before their blossoming;
    By all the grey owl watched, the pale moon viewed,
    In past grim years declare our gratitude!

By hands uplifted to the Gods that heard not,
  By gifts that found no favour in their sight,
By faces bent above the babe that stirred not,
  By nameless horrors of the stifling night;
    By ills fordone, by peace her toils discover,
    Bid Earth be good beneath and Heaven above her!

If she have sent her servants in our pain,
  If she have fought with Death and dulled his sword;
If she have given back our sick again,
  And to the breast the weakling lips restored,
    Is it a little thing that she has wrought?
    Then Life and Death and Motherhood be nought.

Go forth, O Wind, our message on thy wings,
  And they shall hear thee pass and bid thee speed,
In reed-roofed hut, or white-walled home of kings,
  Who have been holpen by her in their need.
    All spring shall give thee fragrance, and the wheat
    Shall be a tasselled floorcloth to thy feet.

Haste, for our hearts are with thee, take no rest!
  Loud-voiced ambassador, from sea to sea
Proclaim the blessing, manifold, confest,
  Of those in darkness by her hand set free,
    Then very softly to her presence move,
    And whisper: 'Lady, lo, they know and love!'

## THE BETROTHED

'You must choose between me and your cigar.'

OPEN the old cigar-box, get me a Cuba stout,
For things are running crossways, and Maggie and
I are out.

We quarrelled about Havanas—we fought o'er a
good cheroot,
And I know she is exacting, and she says I am
a brute.

Open the old cigar-box—let me consider a space;
In the soft blue veil of the vapour musing on
Maggie's face.

Maggie is pretty to look at—Maggie's a loving
lass,
But the prettiest cheeks must wrinkle, the truest
of loves must pass.

There 's peace in a Laranaga, there 's calm in a
Henry Clay,
But the best cigar in an hour is finished and thrown
away—

Thrown away for another as perfect and ripe and
brown—
But I could not throw away Maggie for fear o' the
talk o' the town!

Maggie, my wife at fifty—grey and dour and
old—
With never another Maggie to purchase for love
or gold!

And the light of Days that have Been the dark of
the Days that Are,
And Love's torch stinking and stale, like the butt
of a dead cigar—

The butt of a dead cigar you are bound to keep in
your pocket—
With never a new one to light tho' it's charred
and black to the socket.

Open the old cigar-box—let me consider a while—
Here is a mild Manilla—there is a wifely smile.

Which is the better portion—bondage bought with a ring,
Or a harem of dusky beauties fifty tied in a string?

Counsellors cunning and silent—comforters true and tried,
And never a one of the fifty to sneer at a rival bride?

Thought in the early morning, solace in time of woes,
Peace in the hush of the twilight, balm ere my eyelids close,

This will the fifty give me, asking nought in return,
With only a *Suttee's* passion—to do their duty and burn.

This will the fifty give me. When they are spent and dead,
Five times other fifties shall be my servants instead.

The furrows of far-off Java, the isles of the Spanish Main,
When they hear that my harem is empty will send me my brides again.

I will take no heed to their raiment, nor food for their mouths withal,
So long as the gulls are nesting, so long as the showers fall.

I will scent 'em with best Vanilla, with tea will I temper their hides,
And the Moor and the Mormon shall envy who read of the tale of my brides.

For Maggie has written a letter to give me my choice between
The wee little whimpering Love and the great god Nick o' Teen.

And I have been servant of Love for barely a
twelvemonth clear,
But I have been Priest of Partagas a matter of
seven year;

And the gloom of my bachelor days is flecked with
the cheery light
Of stumps that I burned to Friendship and Pleasure
and Work and Fight.

And I turn my eyes to the future that Maggie and
I must prove,
But the only light on the marshes is the Will-o'-
the-Wisp of Love.

Will it see me safe through my journey or leave me
bogged in the mire?
Since a puff of tobacco can cloud it, shall I follow
the fitful fire?

Open the old cigar-box—let me consider anew—
Old friends, and who is Maggie that I should
abandon *you*?

A million surplus Maggies are willing to bear the yoke;
And a woman is only a woman, but a good cigar is a Smoke.

Light me another Cuba—I hold to my first-sworn vows,
If Maggie will have no rival, I'll have no Maggie for Spouse!

## A BALLADE OF JAKKO HILL

One moment bid the horses wait,
  Since tiffin is not laid till three,
Below the upward path and strait
  You climbed a year ago with me.
Love came upon us suddenly
  And loosed—an idle hour to kill—
A headless, harmless armoury
  That smote us both on Jakko Hill.

Ah Heaven! we would wait and wait
  Through Time and to Eternity!
Ah Heaven! we would conquer Fate
  With more than Godlike constancy!
I cut the date upon a tree—
  Here stands the clumsy figures still:—
'10-7-85, A.D.'
  Damp in the mist on Jakko Hill.

What came of high resolve and great,
  And until Death fidelity?
Whose horse is waiting at your gate?
  Whose *'rickshaw*-wheels ride over me?
No Saint's, I swear; and—let me see
  To-night what names your programme fill—
We drift asunder merrily,
  As drifts the mist on Jakko Hill!

L'Envoi.

Princess, behold our ancient state
  Has clean departed; and we see
'Twas Idleness we took for Fate
  That bound light bonds on you and me.
Amen! Here ends the comedy
  Where it began in all good will,
Since Love and Leave together flee
  As driven mist on Jakko Hill!

## THE PLEA OF THE SIMLA DANCERS

Too late, alas! the song
To remedy the wrong;—
The rooms are taken from us, swept and garnished for their fate,
But these tear-besprinkled pages
Shall attest to future ages
That we cried against the crime of it—too late, alas! too late!

'WHAT have *we* ever done to bear this grudge?'
Was there no room save only in Benmore
For docket, *duftar*, and for office drudge,
That you usurp our smoothest dancing floor?
Must babus do their work on polished teak?
Are ballrooms fittest for the ink you spill?
Was there no other cheaper house to seek?
You might have left them all at Strawberry Hill.

We never harmed you! Innocent our guise,
Dainty our shining feet, our voices low;
And we revolved to divers melodies,
And we were happy but a year ago.

To-night, the moon that watched our lightsome
wiles—
That beamed upon us through the deodars—
Is wan with gazing on official files,
And desecrating desks disgust the stars.

Nay! by the memory of tuneful nights—
Nay! by the witchery of flying feet—
Nay! by the glamour of fordone delights—
By all things merry, musical, and meet—
By wine that sparkled, and by sparkling eyes—
By wailing waltz—by reckless gallop's strain—
By dim verandahs and by soft replies,
Give us our ravished ballroom back again

Or—hearken to the curse we lay on you!
The ghosts of waltzes shall perplex your brain,
And murmurs of past merriment pursue
Your 'wildered clerks that they indite in vain;
And when you count your poor Provincial millions,
The only figures that your pen shall frame
Shall be the figures of dear, dear cotillons
Danced out in tumult long before you came.

Yea! '*See Saw*' shall upset your estimates,
  '*Dreamfaces*' shall your heavy heads bemuse.
Because your hand, unheeding, desecrates
  Our temple fit for higher, worthier use.
And all the long verandahs, eloquent
  With echoes of a score of Simla years,
Shall plague you with unbidden sentiment—
  Babbling of kisses, laughter, love, and tears.

So shall you mazed amid old memories stand,
  So shall you toil, and shall accomplish naught.
And ever in your ears a phantom Band
  Shall blare away the staid official thought.
Wherefore—and ere this awful curse be spoken,
  Cast out your swarthy sacrilegious train,
And give — ere dancing cease and hearts be broken—
  Give us our ravished ballroom back again!

## 'AS THE BELL CLINKS'

As I left the Halls at Lumley, rose the vision of a comely
Maid last season worshipped dumbly, watched with fervour from afar;
And I wondered idly, blindly, if the maid would greet me kindly.
That was all—the rest was settled by the clinking tonga-bar.
Yea, my life and hers were coupled by the tonga coupling-bar.

For my misty meditation, at the second changing station,
Suffered sudden dislocation, fled before the tuneless jar
Of a Wagner *obbligato*, *scherzo*, double-hand *staccato*,

Played on either pony's saddle by the clacking
tonga-bar—
Played with human speech, I fancied, by the jigging,
jolting bar.

'She was sweet,' thought I, 'last season, but 'twere
surely wild unreason
'Such a tiny hope to freeze on as was offered by
my Star,
'When she whispered, something sadly: "I—we
feel your going badly!"'
'*And you let the chance escape you?*' rapped the
rattling tonga-bar.
'*What a chance and what an idiot!*' clicked the
vicious tonga-bar.

Heart of man—O heart of putty! Had I gone by
Kakahutti,
On the old Hill-road and rutty, I had 'scaped that
fatal car.
But his fortune each must bide by, so I watched the
milestones slide by

To—'*You call on Her to-morrow!*' fugue with cymbals by the bar—
'*You must call on Her to-morrow!*'—post-horn gallop by the bar.

Yet a further stage my goal on—we were whirling down to Solon,
With a double lurch and roll on, best foot foremost, *ganz und gar*—
'She was *very* sweet,' I hinted. 'If a kiss had been imprinted ——?'
'*Would ha' saved a world of trouble!*' clashed the busy tonga-bar.
''*Been accepted or rejected!*' banged and clanged the tonga-bar.

Then a notion wild and daring, 'spite the incom tax's paring
And a hasty thought of sharing—less than many incomes are—
Made me put a question private, you can guess what I would drive at.

'*You must work the sum to prove it,*' clanked the careless tonga-bar.

'*Simple Rule of Two will prove it,*' lilted back the tonga-bar.

It was under Khyraghaut I mused:—'Suppose the maid be haughty—

'There are lovers rich—and forty—wait some wealthy Avatar?

'Answer, monitor untiring, 'twixt the ponies twain perspiring!'

'*Faint heart never won fair lady,*' creaked the straining tonga-bar.

'*Can I tell you ere you ask Her?*' pounded slow the tonga-bar.

Last, the Tara Devi turning showed the lights of Simla burning,

Lit my little lazy yearning to a fiercer flame by far.

As below the Mall we jingled, through my very heart it tingled—

Did the iterated order of the threshing tonga-bar :—

'*Try your luck—you can't do better!*' twanged the loosened tonga-bar.

## CHRISTMAS IN INDIA

Dim dawn behind the tamarisks—the sky is saffron-yellow—
As the women in the village grind the corn,
And the parrots seek the river-side, each calling to his fellow
That the Day, the staring Eastern Day, is born.
O the white dust on the highway! O the stenches in the byway!
O the clammy fog that hovers over earth!
And at Home they're making merry 'neath the white and scarlet berry—
What part have India's exiles in their mirth?

Full day behind the tamarisks—the sky is blue and staring—
As the cattle crawl afield beneath the yoke,

And they bear One o'er the field-path, who is past all hope or caring,
To the ghât below the curling wreaths of smoke.
Call on Rama, going slowly, as ye bear a brother lowly—
Call on Rama—he may hear, perhaps, your voice!
With our hymn-books and our psalters we appeal to other altars,
And to-day we bid 'good Christian men rejoice!'

High noon behind the tamarisks—the sun is hot above us—
As at Home the Christmas Day is breaking wan.
They will drink our healths at dinner—those who tell us how they love us,
And forget us till another year be gone!
O the toil that knows no breaking! O the *heimweh*, ceaseless, aching!
O the black dividing Sea and alien Plain!

Youth was cheap—wherefore we sold it. Gold
was good—we hoped to hold it,
And to-day we know the fulness of our
gain.

Grey dusk behind the tamarisks—the parrots fly
together—
As the Sun is sinking slowly over Home;
And his last ray seems to mock us shackled in a
lifelong tether
That drags us back howe'er so far we roam.
Hard her service, poor her payment—she in
ancient, tattered raiment—
India, she the grim Stepmother of our
kind.
If a year of life be lent her, if her temple's
shrine we enter,
The door is shut—we may not look behind.

Black night behind the tamarisks—the owls begin
their chorus—
As the conches from the temple scream and
bray.

With the fruitless years behind us and the hopeless
years before us,
Let us honour, O my brothers, Christmas
Day!
Call a truce, then, to our labours—let us feast
with friends and neighbours,
And be merry as the custom of our
caste;
For, if 'faint and forced the laughter,' and
if sadness follow after,
We are richer by one mocking Christmas
past.

## THE GRAVE OF THE HUNDRED HEAD

*There's a widow in sleepy Chester*
*Who weeps for her only son;*
*There's a grave on the Pabeng River,*
*A grave that the Burmans shun,*
*And there's Subadar Prag Tewarri*
*Who tells how the work was done.*

A Snider squibbed in the jungle—
Somebody laughed and fled,
And the men of the First Shikaris
Picked up their Subaltern dead,
With a big blue mark in his forehead
And the back blown out of his head.

Subadar Prag Tewarri,
Jemadar Hira Lal,
Took command of the party,
Twenty rifles in all,
Marched them down to the river
As the day was beginning to fall.

They buried the boy by the river,
  A blanket over his face—
They wept for their dead Lieutenant,
  The men of an alien race—
They made a *samádh* in his honour,
  A mark for his resting-place.

For they swore by the Holy Water,
  They swore by the salt they ate,
That the soul of Lieutenant Eshmitt Sahib
  Should go to his God in state;
With fifty file of Burman
  To open him Heaven's gate.

The men of the First Shikaris
  Marched till the break of day,
Till they came to the rebel village,
  The village of Pabengmay—
A *jingal* covered the clearing,
  Calthrops hampered the way.

Subadar Prag Tewarri,
  Bidding them load with ball,

Halted a dozen rifles
  Under the village wall;
Sent out a flanking-party
  With Jemadar Hira Lal.

The men of the First Shikaris
  Shouted and smote and slew
Turning the grinning *jingal*
  On to the howling crew.
The Jemadar's flanking-party
  Butchered the folk who flew.

Long was the morn of slaughter,
  Long was the list of slain,
Five score heads were taken,
  Five score heads and twain;
And the men of the First Shikaris
  Went back to their grave again,

Each man bearing a basket
  Red as his palms that day,
Red as the blazing village—
  The village of Pabengmay.
And the '*drip-drip-drip*' from the baskets
  Reddened the grass by the way.

They made a pile of their trophies
  High as a tall man's chin,
Head upon head distorted,
  Set in a sightless grin,
Anger and pain and terror
  Stamped on the smoke-scorched skin.

Subadar Prag Tewarri
  Put the head of the Boh
On the top of the mound of triumph,
  The head of his son below,
With the sword and the peacock-banner
  That the world might behold and know.

Thus the *samádh* was perfect,
  Thus was the lesson plain
Of the wrath of the First Shikaris—
  The price of a white man slain;
And the men of the First Shikaris
  Went back into camp again.

Then a silence came to the river,
  A hush fell over the shore,

And Bohs that were brave departed,
  And Sniders squibbed no more;
    For the Burmans said
    That a *kullah's* head
Must be paid for with heads five score.

*There's a widow in sleepy Chester*
  *Who weeps for her only son;*
*There's a grave on the Pabeng River,*
  *A grave that the Burmans shun,*
*And there's Subadar Prag Tewarri*
  *Who tells how the work was done.*

## AN OLD SONG

So long as 'neath the Kalka hills
  The tonga-horn shall ring,
So long as down the Solon dip
  The hard-held ponies swing,
So long as Tara Devi sees
  The lights o' Simla town,
So long as Pleasure calls us up,
  And Duty drives us down,
    *If you love me as I love you*
    *What pair so happy as we two?*

So long as Aces take the King,
  Or backers take the bet,
So long as debt leads men to wed,
  Or marriage leads to debt,
So long as little luncheons, Love,
  And scandal hold their vogue,

While there is sport at Annandale
  Or whisky at Jutogh,
    *If you love me as I love you*
    *What knife can cut our love in two?*

So long as down the rocking floor
  The raving polka spins,
So long as Kitchen Lancers spur
  The maddened violins,
So long as through the whirling smoke
  We hear the oft-told tale—
'Twelve hundred in the Lotteries,'
  And *Whatshername* for sale?
    *If you love me as I love you*
    *We'll play the game and win it too.*

So long as Lust or Lucre tempt
  Straight riders from the course,
So long as with each drink we pour
  Black brewage of Remorse,
So long as those unloaded guns
  We keep beside the bed,

Blow off, by obvious accident,
  The lucky owner's head,
    *If you love me as I love you*
    *What can Life kill or Death undo?*

So long as Death 'twixt dance and dance
  Chills best and bravest blood,
And drops the reckless rider down
  The rotten, rain-soaked *khud*,
So long as rumours from the North
  Make loving wives afraid,
So long as Burma takes the boy
  And typhoid kills the maid,
    *If you love me as I love you*
    *What knife can cut our love in two?*

By all that lights our daily life
  Or works our lifelong woe,
From Boileaugunge to Simla Downs
  And those grim glades below,
Where heedless of the flying hoof
  And clamour overhead,

Sleep, with the grey langur for guard
  Our very scornful Dead,
    *If you love me as I love you*
    *All Earth is servant to us two!*

By Docket, Billetdoux, and File,
  By Mountain, Cliff, and Fir,
By Fan and Sword and Office-box,
  By Corset, Plume, and Spur,
By Riot, Revel, Waltz, and War,
  By Women, Work, and Bills,
By all the life that fizzes in
  The everlasting Hills,
    *If you love me as I love you*
    *What pair so happy as we two?*

## CERTAIN MAXIMS OF HAFIZ

I

If It be pleasant to look on, stalled in the packed *serai*,
Does not the Young Man try Its temper and pace ere he buy?
If She be pleasant to look on, what does the Young Man say?
'Lo! She is pleasant to look on, give Her to me to-day!'

II

Yea, though a Kafir die, to him is remitted Jehannum
If he borrowed in life from a native at sixty per cent. per annum.

III

Blister we not for *bursati*? So when the heart is vext,
The pain of one maiden's refusal is drowned in the pain of the next.

IV

The temper of chums, the love of your wife, and a new piano's tune—
Which of the three will you trust at the end of an Indian June?

V

Who are the rulers of Ind—to whom shall we bow the knee?
Make your peace with the women, and men will make you L. G.

VI

Does the woodpecker flit round the young *ferash*? Does grass clothe a new-built wall?
Is she under thirty, the woman who holds a boy in her thrall?

VII

If She grow suddenly gracious—reflect. Is it all for thee?
The blackbuck is stalked through the bullock, and Man through jealousy.

VIII

Seek not for favour of women. So shall you find it indeed.
Does not the boar break cover just when you 're lighting a weed?

IX

If He play, being young and unskilful, for shekels of silver and gold,
Take His money, my son, praising Allah. The kid was ordained to be sold.

X

With a 'weed' among men or horses verily this is the best,
That you work him in office or dog-cart lightly—but give him no rest.

XI

Pleasant the snaffle of Courtship, improving the manners and carriage;
But the colt who is wise will abstain from the terrible thorn-bit of Marriage.

XII

As the thriftless gold of the *babul* so is the gold that we spend
On a Derby Sweep, or our neighbour's wife, or the horse that we buy from a friend.

XIII

The ways of man with a maid be strange, yet simple and tame
To the ways of a man with a horse, when selling or racing that same.

XIV

In public Her face turneth to thee, and pleasant Her smile when ye meet.
It is ill. The cold rocks of El-Gidar smile thus on the waves at their feet.
In public Her face is averted, with anger She nameth thy name.
It is well. Was there ever a loser content with the loss of the game?

XV

If She have spoken a word, remember thy lips are sealed,
And the Brand of the Dog is upon him by whom is the secret revealed.
If She have written a letter, delay not an instant but burn it.
Tear it in pieces, O Fool, and the wind to her mate shall return it!
If there be trouble to Herward, and a lie of the blackest can clear,
Lie, while thy lips can move or a man is alive to hear.

XVI

My Son, if a maiden deny thee and scufflingly bid thee give o'er,
Yet lip meets with lip at the lastward—get out! She has been there before.
They are pecked on the ear and the chin and the nose who are lacking in lore.

XVII

If we fall in the race, though we win, the hoofslide is scarred on the course.
Though Allah and Earth pardon Sin, remaineth for ever Remorse.

XVIII

'By all I am misunderstood!' if the Matron shall say, or the Maid:—
'Alas! I do not understand,' my son, be thou nowise afraid.
In vain in the sight of the Bird is the net of the Fowler displayed.

XIX

My son, if I, Hafiz, thy father, take hold of thy knees in my pain,
Demanding thy name on stamped paper, one day or one hour—refrain.
Are the links of thy fetters so light that thou cravest another man's chain?

## THE MOON OF OTHER DAYS

Beneath the deep verandah's shade,
  When bats begin to fly,
I sit me down and watch—alas!
  Another evening die.
Blood-red behind the sere *ferash*
  She rises through the haze.
Sainted Diana! can that be
  The Moon of Other Days!

Ah! shade of little Kitty Smith,
  Sweet Saint of Kensington!
Say, was it ever thus at Home
  The Moon of August shone,
When arm in arm we wandered long
  Through Putney's evening haze,
And Hammersmith was Heaven beneath
  The Moon of Other Days?

But Wandle's stream is Sutlej now,
  And Putney's evening haze
The dust that half a hundred kine
  Before my window raise.
Unkempt, unclean, athwart the mist
  The seething city looms,
In place of Putney's golden gorse
  The sickly *babul* blooms.

Glare down, old Hecate, through the dust,
  And bid the pie-dog yell,
Draw from the drain its typhoid germ,
  From each bazaar its smell;
Yea, suck the fever from the tank
  And sap my strength therewith:
Thank Heaven, you show a smiling face
  To little Kitty Smith!

## THE FALL OF JOCK GILLESPIE

THIS fell when dinner-time was done—
  'Twixt the first an' the second rub—
That oor mon Jock cam' hame again
  To his rooms ahint the Club.

An' syne he laughed, an' syne he sang,
  An' syne we thocht him fou,
An' syne he trumped his partner's trick,
  An' garred his partner rue.

Then up and spake an elder mon,
  That held the Spade its Ace—
'God save the lad! Whence comes the licht
  'That wimples on his face?'

An' Jock he sniggered, an' Jock he smiled,
  An' ower the card-brim wunk:—
'I 'm a' too fresh fra' the stirrup peg,
  'May be that I am drunk.'

'There 's whusky brewed in Galashiels
'An' L. L. L. forbye ;
'But never liquor lit the lowe
'That keeks fra' oot your eye.

'There 's a thrid o' hair on your dress-coat breast,
'Aboon the heart a wee ?'
'Oh ! that is fra' the lang-haired Skye
'That slobbers ower me.'

Oh ! lang-haired Skyes are lovin' beasts,
'An' terrier dogs are fair,
'But never yet was terrier born,
'Wi' ell-lang gowden hair !

'There 's a smirch o' pouther on your breast,
'Below the left lappel ?'
'Oh ! that is fra' my auld cigar,
'Whenas the stump-end fell.'

'Mon, Jock, ye smoke the Trichi coarse,
'For ye are short o' cash,
'An' best Havanas couldna leave
'Sae white an' pure an ash.

'This nicht ye stopped a story braid,
'An' stopped it wi' a curse—
'Last nicht ye told that tale yoursel',
'An' capped it wi' a worse!

'Oh! we're no fou! Oh! we're no fou!
'But plainly we can ken
'Ye're fallin', fallin' fra the band
'O' cantie single men!'

An' it fell when *sirris*-shaws were sere,
An' the nichts were lang and mirk,
In braw new breeks, wi' a gowden ring,
Oor Jockie gaed to the Kirk.

## WHAT THE PEOPLE SAID

### June 21st, 1887

By the well, where the bullocks go
Silent and blind and slow—
By the field, where the young corn dies
In the face of the sultry skies,
They have heard, as the dull Earth hears
The voice of the wind of an hour,
The sound of the Great Queen's voice:—
'My God hath given me years,
'Hath granted dominion and power:
'And I bid you, O Land, rejoice.'

And the Ploughman settles the share
More deep in the grudging clod;
For he saith:—'The wheat is my care,
'And the rest is the will of God.

'He sent the Mahratta spear
'As He sendeth the rain,
'And the *Mlech*, in the fated year,
'Broke the spear in twain,
'And was broken in turn. Who knows
'How our Lords make strife?
'It is good that the young wheat grows,
'For the bread is Life.'

Then, far and near, as the twilight drew,
  Hissed up to the scornful dark
Great serpents, blazing, of red and blue,
That rose and faded, and rose anew,
  That the Land might wonder and mark.
'To-day is a day of days,' they said,
'Make merry, O People, all!'
And the Ploughman listened and bowed his
    head:—
'To-day and to-morrow God's will,' he said,
As he trimmed the lamps on the wall.

'He sendeth us years that are good,
'As He sendeth the dearth.

'He giveth to each man his food,
'Or Her food to the Earth.
'Our Kings and our Queens are afar—
'On their peoples be peace—
'God bringeth the rain to the Bar,
'That our cattle increase.'

And the Ploughman settled the share
More deep in the sun-dried clod:—
'Mogul, Mahratta, and *Mlech* from the North,
'And White Queen over the Seas—
'God raiseth them up and driveth them forth
'As the dust of the ploughshare flies in the breeze;
'But the wheat and the cattle are all my care,
'And the rest is the will of God.'

## THE UNDERTAKER'S HORSE

'To-tschin-shu is condemned to death. How can he drink tea with the Executioner?'—*Japanese Proverb.*

THE eldest son bestrides him,
And the pretty daughter rides him,
And I meet him oft o' mornings on the Course;
And there wakens in my bosom
An emotion chill and gruesome
As I canter past the Undertaker's Horse.

Neither shies he nor is restive,
But a hideously suggestive
Trot, professional and placid, he affects;
And the cadence of his hoof-beats
To my mind this grim reproof beats:—
'Mend your pace, my friend, I 'm coming. Who's
the next?'

Ah! stud-bred of ill-omen,
I have watched the strongest go—men
Of pith and might and muscle—at your heels,
Down the plantain-bordered highway,
(Heaven send it ne'er be my way!)
In a lacquered box and jetty upon wheels.

Answer, sombre beast and dreary,
Where is Brown, the young, the cheery.
Smith, the pride of all his friends and half the
Force?
You were at that last dread *dak*
We must cover at a walk,
Bring them back to me, O Undertaker's Horse!

With your mane unhogged and flowing,
And your curious way of going,
And that businesslike black crimping of your
tail,
E'en with Beauty on your back, Sir,
Pacing as a lady's hack, Sir,
What wonder when I meet you I turn pale?

It may be you wait your time, Beast,
Till I write my last bad rhyme, Beast—
Quit the sunlight, cut the rhyming, drop the glass—
Follow after with the others,
Where some dusky heathen smothers
Us with marigolds in lieu of English grass.

Or, perchance, in years to follow,
I shall watch your plump sides hollow,
See Carnifex (gone lame) become a corse—
See old age at last o'erpower you,
And the Station Pack devour you,
I shall chuckle then, O Undertaker's Horse!

But to insult, jibe, and quest, I've
Still the hideously suggestive
Trot that hammers out the grim and warning text,
And I hear it hard behind me
In what place soe'er I find me:—
'Sure to catch you sooner or later. Who's the next?'

## ONE VICEROY RESIGNS

LORD DUFFERIN TO LORD LANSDOWNE :—

So here's your Empire. No more wine, then?
    Good.
We'll clear the Aides and *khitmutgars* away.
(You'll know that fat old fellow with the knife—
He keeps the Name Book, talks in English, too,
And almost thinks himself the Government.)
O Youth, Youth, Youth! Forgive me, you're so
    young.
Forty from sixty—twenty years of work
And power to back the working. *Ay de mi!*
You want to know, you want to see, to touch
And, by your lights, to act. It's natural.
I wonder can I help you? Let me try.
You saw—what did you see from Bombay east?
Enough to frighten any one but me?
Neat that! It frightened Me in Eighty-Four!
You shouldn't take a man from Canada

And bid him smoke in powder-magazines;
Nor with a Reputation such as—Bah!
That ghost has haunted me for twenty years,
My Reputation now full-blown—Your fault—
Yours, with your stories of the strife at Home,
Who's up, who's down, who leads and who is led—
One reads so much, one hears so little here.
Well, now's your turn of exile. I go back
To Rome and leisure. All roads lead to Rome.
Or books—the refuge of the destitute.
When you . . . that brings me back to India. See!
Start clear. I couldn't. Egypt served my turn.
You'll never plumb the Oriental mind,
And if you did, it isn't worth the toil.
Think of a sleek French priest in Canada;
Divide by twenty half-breeds. Multiply
By twice the Sphinx's silence. There's your East,
And you're as wise as ever. So am I.
Accept on trust and work in darkness, strike
At venture, stumble forward, make your mark,
(It's chalk on granite) then thank God no flame

Leaps from the rock to shrivel mark and man.
I'm clear—my mark is made. Three months of drouth
Had ruined much. It rained and washed away
The specks that might have gathered on my Name.
I took a country twice the size of France,
And shuttered up one doorway in the North.
I stand by those. You'll find that both will pay,
I pledged my Name on both—they're yours to-night.
Hold to them—they hold fame enough for two.
I'm old, but I shall live till Burma pays.
Men there — *not* German traders — Cr-sthw-te knows—
You'll find it in my papers. For the North
Guns always—quietly—but always guns.
You've seen your Council? Yes, they'll try to rule,
And prize their Reputations. Have you met
A grim lay-reader with a taste for coins,
And faith in Sin most men withhold from God?
He's gone to England. R-p-n knew his grip
And kicked. A Council always has its H-pes.
They look for nothing from the West but Death

Or Bath or Bournemouth. Here 's their ground.
They fight
Until the Middle Classes take them back,
One of ten millions plus a C. S. I.,
Or drop in harness. Legion of the Lost?
Not altogether. Earnest, narrow men,
But chiefly earnest, and they 'll do your work,
And end by writing letters to the *Times*.
(Shall *I* write letters, answering H-nt-r—fawn
With R-p-n on the Yorkshire grocers? Ugh!)
They have their Reputations. Look to one—
I work with him—the smallest of them all,
White-haired, red-faced, who sat the plunging horse
Out in the garden. He 's your right-hand man,
And dreams of tilting W-ls-y from the throne,
But while he dreams gives work we cannot buy:
He has his Reputation—wants the Lords
By way of Frontier Roads. Meantime, I think,
He values very much the hand that falls
Upon his shoulder at the Council table—
Hates cats and knows his business: *which is yours*.
Your business! Twice a hundred million souls.
Your business! I could tell you what I did

Some nights of Eighty-five, at Simla, worth
A Kingdom's ransom. When a big ship drives
God knows to what new reef, the man at the wheel
Prays with the passengers. They lose their lives,
Or rescued go their way; but he's no man
To take his trick at the wheel again. That's worse
Than drowning. Well, a galled Mashobra mule
(You'll see Mashobra) passed me on the Mall,
And I was—some fool's wife had ducked and bowed
To show the others I would stop and speak.
Then the mule fell—three galls, a hand-breadth each,
Behind the withers. Mrs. Whatsisname
Leers at the mule and me by turns, thweet thoul!
'How could they make him carry such a load!'
I saw—it isn't often I dream dreams—
More than the mule that minute—smoke and flame
From Simla to the haze below. That's weak.
You're younger. You'll dream dreams before you've done.

You've youth, that's one; good workmen—that
means two
Fair chances in your favour. Fate's the third.
I know what *I* did. Do you ask me, 'Preach'?
I answer by my past or else go back
To platitudes of rule—or take you thus
In confidence and say:—'You know the trick:
'You've governed Canada. You know. *You*
know!'
And all the while commend you to Fate's hand
(Here at the top one loses sight o' God),
Commend you, then, to something more than
you—
The Other People's blunders and . . . that's all,
I'd agonise to serve you if I could.
It's incommunicable, like the cast
That drops the tackle with the gut adry.
Too much—too little—there's your salmon lost!
And so I tell you nothing—wish you luck,
And wonder—how I wonder!—for your sake
And triumph for my own. You're young, you're
young,
You hold to half a hundred Shibboleths.
I'm old. I followed Power to the last,

Gave her my best, and Power followed Me.
It 's worth it—on my soul I 'm speaking plain,
Here by the claret glasses!—worth it all.
I gave—no matter what I gave—I win.
I *know* I win. Mine 's work, good work that lives!
A country twice the size of France—the North
Safeguarded. That 's my record: sink the rest
And better if you can. The Rains may serve,
Rupees may rise — three pence will give you
Fame—
It 's rash to hope for sixpence—If they rise
Get guns, more guns, and lift the salt-tax.
Oh!
I told you what the Congress meant or thought?
I 'll answer nothing. Half a year will prove
The full extent of time and thought you 'll spare
To Congress. Ask a Lady Doctor *once*
How little Begums see the light—deduce
Thence how the True Reformer's child is born.
It 's interesting, curious . . . and vile.
I told the Turk he was a gentleman.
I told the Russian that his Tartar veins
Bled pure Parisian ichor; and he purred.
The Congress doesn't purr. I think it swears.

You 're young—you 'll swear too ere you 've reached
the end.
The End! God help you, if there be a God.
(There must be one to startle Gl-dst-ne's soul
In that new land where all the wires are cut,
And Cr-ss snores anthems on the asphodel.)
God help you! And I 'd help you if I could,
But that 's beyond me. Yes, your speech was
crude.
Sound claret after olives—yours and mine;
But Medoc slips into vin ordinaire.
(I 'll drink my first at Genoa to your health)
Raise it to Hock. You 'll never catch my style.
And, after all, the middle-classes grip
The middle-class—for Brompton talk Earl's Court.
Perhaps you 're right. I 'll see you in the *Times*
A quarter-column of eye-searing print,
A leader once a quarter—then a war;
The Strand abellow through the fog:—'Defeat!'
''Orrible slaughter!' While you lie awake
And wonder. Oh, you 'll wonder ere you 're free!
I wonder now. The four years slide away
So fast, so fast, and leave me here alone.
R—y, C-lv-n, L—l, R-b-rts, B-ck, the rest,

Princes and Powers of Darkness, troops and trains,
(I *cannot* sleep in trains), land piled on land,
Whitewash and weariness, red rockets, dust,
White snows that mocked me, palaces — with
draughts,
And W-stl-nd with the drafts he couldn't pay,
Poor W-ls-n reading his obituary
Before he died, and H-pe, the man with bones,
And A-tch-s-n a dripping mackintosh
At Council in the Rains, his grating 'Sirrr'
Half drowned by H-nt-r's silky: 'Bát my lahd.
Hunterian always: M-rsh-l spinning plates
Or standing on his head; the Rent Bill's roar,
A hundred thousand speeches, much red cloth,
And Smiths thrice happy if I call them Jones,
(I can't remember half their names) or reined
My pony on the Mall to greet their wives.
More trains, more troops, more dust, and then all's
done.
Four years, and I forget. If I forget,
How will *they* bear me in their minds? The
North
Safeguarded—nearly (R-b-rts knows the rest),
A country twice the size of France annexed.

That stays at least. The rest may pass—may pass—
Your heritage—and I can teach you naught.
'High trust,' 'vast honour,' 'interests twice as vast,'
'Due reverence to your Council'—keep to those.
I envy you the twenty years you 've gained,
But not the five to follow. What 's that? One!
Two!—Surely not so late. Good-night. *Don't* dream.

## THE GALLEY-SLAVE

Oh gallant was our galley from her carven steering-wheel
To her figurehead of silver and her beak of hammered steel;
The leg-bar chafed the ankle and we gasped for cooler air,
But no galley on the water with our galley could compare!

Our bulkheads bulged with cotton and our masts were stepped in gold—
We ran a mighty merchandise of niggers in the hold;
The white foam spun behind us, and the black shark swam below,
As we gripped the kicking sweep-head and we made that galley go.

It was merry in the galley, for we revelled now
and then—
If they wore us down like cattle, faith, we fought
and loved like men!
As we snatched her through the water, so we
snatched a minute's bliss,
And the mutter of the dying never spoiled the
lover's kiss.

Our women and our children toiled beside us in
the dark—
They died, we filed their fetters, and we heaved
them to the shark—
We heaved them to the fishes, but so fast the
galley sped
We had only time to envy, for we could not mourn
our dead.

Bear witness, once my comrades, what a hard-bit
gang were we—
The servants of the sweep-head, but the masters
of the sea!

By the hands that drove her forward as she plunged and yawned and sheered,
Woman, Man, or God or Devil, was there anything we feared?

Was it storm? Our fathers faced it and a wilder never blew;
Earth that waited for the wreckage watched the galley struggle through.
Burning noon or choking midnight, Sickness, Sorrow, Parting, Death?
Nay, our very babes would mock you had they time for idle breath.

But to-day I leave the galley and another takes my place;
There's my name upon the deck-beam—let it stand a little space.
I am free—to watch my messmates beating out to open main,
Free of all that Life can offer—save to handle sweep again.

By the brand upon my shoulder, by the gall of
clinging steel,
By the welt the whips have left me, by the scars
that never heal;
By eyes grown old with staring through the sun-
wash on the brine,
I am paid in full for service—would that service
still were mine!

Yet they talk of times and seasons and of woe
the years bring forth,
Of our galley swamped and shattered in the rollers
of the North.
When the niggers break the hatches and the
decks are gay with gore,
And a craven-hearted pilot crams her crashing
on the shore,

She will need no half-mast signal, minute-gun,
or rocket-flare,
When the cry for help goes seaward, she will find
her servants there.

Battered chain-gangs of the orlop, grizzled drafts
of years gone by,
To the bench that broke their manhood, they
shall lash themselves and die.

Hale and crippled, young and aged, paid, deserted,
shipped away—
Palace, cot, and lazaretto shall make up the tale
that day,
When the skies are black above them, and the
decks ablaze beneath,
And the top-men clear the raffle with their clasp-
knives in their teeth.

It may be that Fate will give me life and leave
to row once more—
Set some strong man free for fighting as I take
awhile his oar.
But to-day I leave the galley. Shall I curse her
service then?
God be thanked—whate'er comes after, I have
lived and toiled with Men!

## A TALE OF TWO CITIES

WHERE the sober-coloured cultivator smiles
On his *byles*;
Where the cholera, the cyclone, and the crow
Come and go;
Where the merchant deals in indigo and tea,
Hides and *ghi*;
Where the Babu drops inflammatory hints
In his prints;
Stands a City—Charnock chose it—packed away
Near a Bay—
By the sewage rendered fetid, by the sewer
Made impure,
By the Sunderbunds unwholesome, by the swamp
Moist and damp;
And the City and the Viceroy, as we see,
Don't agree.

Once, two hundred years ago, the trader came
Meek and tame.
Where his timid foot first halted, there he stayed,
Till mere trade
Grew to Empire, and he sent his armies forth
South and North,
Till the country from Peshawar to Ceylon
Was his own.
Thus the midday halt of Charnock—more's the pity!—
Grew a City.
As the fungus sprouts chaotic from its bed,
So it spread—
Chance-directed, chance-erected, laid and built
On the silt—
Palace, byre, hovel—poverty and pride—
Side by side;
And, above the packed and pestilential town,
Death looked down.

But the Rulers in that City by the Sea
Turned to flee—

Fled, with each returning Spring-tide from its ills
To the Hills.
From the clammy fogs of morning, from the blaze
Of the days,
From the sickness of the noontide, from the heat,
Beat retreat;
For the country from Peshawar to Ceylon
Was their own.
But the Merchant risked the perils of the Plain
For his gain.

Now the resting-place of Charnock, 'neath the palms,
Asks an alms,
And the burden of its lamentation is,
Briefly, this:—
'Because, for certain months, we boil and stew,
'So should you.

'Cast the Viceroy and his Council, to perspire
'In our fire!'
And for answer to the argument, in vain
We explain
That an amateur Saint Lawrence cannot cry:—
'*All* must fry!'
That the Merchant risks the perils of the Plain
For his gain.
Nor can Rulers rule a house that men grow rich in,
From its kitchen.

Let the Babu drop inflammatory hints
In his prints;
And mature—consistent soul—his plan for stealing
To Darjeeling:
Let the Merchant seek, who makes his silver pile,
England's isle;
Let the City Charnock pitched on—evil day!—
Go Her way.
Though the argosies of Asia at Her doors
Heap their stores,

Though Her enterprise and energy secure
Income sure,
Though 'out-station orders punctually obeyed'
Swell Her trade—
*Still*, for rule, administration, and the rest,
Simla's best!

## IN SPRING TIME

My garden blazes brightly with the rose-bush and the peach,
And the *köil* sings above it, in the *siris* by the well,
From the creeper-covered trellis comes the squirrel's chattering speech,
And the blue jay screams and flutters where the cheery *sat-bhai* dwell.
But the rose has lost its fragrance, and the *köil's* note is strange;
I am sick of endless sunshine, sick of blossom-burdened bough.
Give me back the leafless woodlands where the winds of Springtime range--
Give me back one day in England, for it 's Spring in England now!

Through the pines the gusts are booming, o'er the
brown fields blowing chill,
From the furrow of the ploughshare streams the
fragrance of the loam,
And the hawk nests on the cliffside and the jack-
daw in the hill,
And my heart is back in England 'mid the sights
and sounds of Home.
But the garland of the sacrifice this wealth of rose
and peach is,
Ah! *köil,* little *köil,* singing on the *siris* bough,
In my ears the knell of exile your ceaseless bell-like
speech is—
Can *you* tell me aught of England or of Spring in
England now?

## GIFFEN'S DEBT

*Imprimis* he was 'broke.' Thereafter left
His regiment and, later, took to drink;
Then, having lost the balance of his friends,
'Went Fantee'—joined the people of the land,
Turned three parts Mussulman and one Hindu,
And lived among the Gauri villagers,
Who gave him shelter and a wife or twain,
And boasted that a thorough, full-blood *sahib*
Had come among them. Thus he spent his time,
Deeply indebted to the village *shroff*
(Who never asked for payment), always drunk,
Unclean, abominable, out-at-heels;
Forgetting that he was an Englishman.

You know they dammed the Gauri with a dam,
And all the good contractors scamped their work
And all the bad material at hand
Was used to dam the Gauri—which was cheap,

And, therefore, proper. Then the Gauri burst,
And several hundred thousand cubic tons
Of water dropped into the valley, *flop*,
And drowned some five-and-twenty villagers,
And did a lakh or two of detriment
To crops and cattle. When the flood went down
We found him dead, beneath an old dead horse,
Full six miles down the valley. So we said
He was a victim to the Demon Drink,
And moralised upon him for a week,
And then forgot him. Which was natural.

But, in the valley of the Gauri, men
Beneath the shadow of the big new dam,
Relate a foolish legend of the flood,
Accounting for the little loss of life
(Only those five-and-twenty villagers)
In this wise:—On the evening of the flood,
They heard the groaning of the rotten dam,
And voices of the Mountain Devils. Then
An incarnation of the local God,
Mounted upon a monster-neighing horse,
And flourishing a flail-like whip, came down,
Breathing ambrosia, to the villages,

And fell upon the simple villagers
With yells beyond the power of mortal throat,
And blows beyond the power of mortal hand,
And smote them with the flail-like whip, and drove
Them clamorous with terror up the hill,
And scattered, with the monster-neighing steed,
Their crazy cottages about their ears,
And generally cleared those villages.
Then came the water, and the local God,
Breathing ambrosia, flourishing his whip,
And mounted on his monster-neighing steed,
Went down the valley with the flying trees
And residue of homesteads, while they watched
Safe on the mountain-side these wondrous things,
And knew that they were much beloved of Heaven.

Wherefore, and when the dam was newly built,
They raised a temple to the local God,
And burnt all manner of unsavoury things
Upon his altar, and created priests,
And blew into a conch and banged a bell,
And told the story of the Gauri flood
With circumstance and much embroidery.

So he, the whiskified Objectionable,
Unclean, abominable, out-at-heels,
Became the tutelary Deity
Of all the Gauri valley villages . . .
And may in time become a Solar Myth

## TWO MONTHS

### In June

No hope, no change! The clouds have shut us in,
  And through the cloud the sullen Sun strikes down
  Full on the bosom of the tortured Town,
Till Night falls heavy as remembered sin
That will not suffer sleep or thought of ease,
  And, hour on hour, the dry-eyed Moon in spite
  Glares through the haze and mocks with watery light
The torment of the uncomplaining trees.

Far off, the Thunder bellows her despair
To echoing Earth, thrice parched. The lightnings fly

In vain. No help the heaped-up clouds afford,
But wearier weight of burdened, burning air.
What truce with Dawn? Look, from the aching
sky,
Day stalks, a tyrant with a flaming sword!

## TWO MONTHS

### In September

At dawn there was a murmur in the trees,
  A ripple on the tank, and in the air
  Presage of coming coolness—everywhere
A voice of prophecy upon the breeze.
Up leapt the Sun and smote the dust to gold,
  And strove to parch anew the heedless land,
All impotently, as a King grown old
  Wars for the Empire crumbling 'neath his hand.

One after one the lotos-petals fell,
Beneath the onslaught of the rebel year,
In mutiny against a furious sky ;
And far-off Winter whispered :—'It is well!
'Hot Summer dies. Behold your help is near,
'For when men's need is sorest, then come I.'

## L'ENVOI

*To whom it may concern.*

The smoke upon your Altar dies,
  The flowers decay,
The Goddess of your sacrifice
  Has flown away.
What profit then to sing or slay
The sacrifice from day to day?

'We know the Shrine is void,' they said,
  'The Goddess flown—
'Yet wreaths are on the altar laid—
  'The Altar-Stone
'Is black with fumes of sacrifice,
'Albeit She has fled our eyes.

'For, it may be, if still we sing
  'And tend the Shrine,

'Some Deity on wandering wing
'May there incline;
'And, finding all in order meet,
'Stay while we worship at Her feet.'

Printed by T. and A. Constable, Printers to His Majesty
at the Edinburgh University Press

# A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY METHUEN AND COMPANY: LONDON

36 ESSEX STREET

W.C.

CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| General Literature, | 2-24 |
| Ancient Cities, | 24 |
| Antiquary's Books, | 25 |
| Arden Shakespeare, | 25 |
| Beginner's Books, | 26 |
| Business Books, | 26 |
| Byzantine Texts, | 26 |
| Churchman's Bible, | 26 |
| Churchman's Library, | 27 |
| Classical Translations, | 27 |
| Classics of Art, | 27 |
| Commercial Series, | 27 |
| Connoisseur's Library, | 28 |
| Handbooks of English Church History, | 28 |
| Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books, | 28 |
| Junior Examination Series, | 29 |
| Junior School-Books, | 29 |
| Leaders of Religion, | 30 |
| Library of Devotion, | 30 |
| Little Books on Art, | 31 |
| Little Galleries, | 31 |
| Little Guides, | 32 |
| Little Library, | 32 |
| Little Quarto Shakespeare, | 33 |
| Miniature Library, | 33 |
| New Historical Series, | 34 |
| New Library of Medicine, | 34 |
| New Library of Music, | 34 |
| Oxford Biographies, | 34 |
| Romantic History, | 34 |
| School Examination Series, | 35 |
| School Histories, | 35 |
| Simplified French Texts, | 35 |
| Simplified German Texts, | 35 |
| Six Ages of European History, | 36 |
| Standard Library, | 36 |
| Textbooks of Science, | 36 |
| Textbooks of Technology, | 37 |
| Handbooks of Theology, | 37 |
| Westminster Commentaries, | 37 |
| Fiction, | 37-45 |
| Books for Boys and Girls, | 45 |
| Novels of Alexandre Dumas, | 46 |
| Methuen's Sixpenny Books, | 46 |


SEPTEMBER 1909

A CATALOGUE OF

# MESSRS. METHUEN'S PUBLICATIONS

In this Catalogue the order is according to authors. An asterisk denotes that the book is in the press.

Colonial Editions are published of all Messrs. METHUEN'S Novels issued at a price above 2s. 6d., and similar editions are published of some works of General Literature. Colonial editions are only for circulation in the British Colonies and India.

All books marked net are not subject to discount, and cannot be bought at less than the published price. Books not marked net are subject to the discount which the bookseller allows.

Messrs. METHUEN'S books are kept in stock by all good booksellers. If there is any difficulty in seeing copies, Messrs. Methuen will be very glad to have early information, and specimen copies of any books will be sent on receipt of the published price *plus* postage for net books, and of the published price for ordinary books.

I.P.L. represents Illustrated Pocket Library.

## PART I.—GENERAL LITERATURE

**Abraham (George D.).** THE COMPLETE MOUNTAINEER. With 75 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

**Acatos (M. J.).** See Junior School Books.

**Addleshaw (Percy).** SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Adeney (W. F.), M.A.** See Bennett (W. H.)

**Ady (Cecilia M.).** A HISTORY OF MILAN UNDER THE SFORZA. With 20 Illustratious and a Map. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Aeschylus.** See Classical Translations.

**Ainsworth (W. Harrison).** See I.P.L.

**Aldis (Janet).** THE QUEEN OF LETTER WRITERS, MARQUISE DE SÉVIGNÉ, DAME DE BOURBILLY, 1626-96. With 18 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Alexander (William), D.D.,** Archbishop of Armagh. THOUGHTS AND COUNSELS OF MANY YEARS. *Demy 16mo.* 2s. 6d.

**Alken (Henry).** See I.P.L.

**Allen (Charles C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Allen (L. Jessie).** See Little Books on Art.

**Allen (J. Romilly), F.S.A.** See Antiquary's Books.

**Almack (E.), F.S.A.** See Little Books on Art.

**Amherst (Lady).** A SKETCH OF EGYPTIAN HISTORY FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT DAY. With many Illustrations and Maps. *A New and Cheaper Issue Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Anderson (F. M.).** THE STORY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR CHILDREN. With 42 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

**Anderson (J. G.), B.A.,** NOUVELLE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE, À L'USAGE DES ÉCOLES ANGLAISES. *Crown 8vo.* 2s. EXERCICES DE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Andrewes (Bishop).** PRECES PRIVATAE. Translated and edited, with Notes, by F. E. BRIGHTMAN. M.A., of Pusey House, Oxford. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
See also Library of Devotion.

**'Anglo-Australian.'** AFTER-GLOW MEMORIES. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Anon.** THE BUDGET, THE LAND AND THE PEOPLE. *Second Edition. Crown 8vo.* 6d. *net.*
HEALTH, WEALTH, AND WISDOM. *Crown 8vo.* 1s. *net.*
THE WESTMINSTER PROBLEMS BOOK. Prose and Verse. Compiled from *The Saturday Westminster Gazette* Competitions, 1904-1907. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*
VENICE AND HER TREASURES. With many Illustrations. *Round corners. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Aristotle.** THE ETHICS OF. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by JOHN BURNET, M.A., *Cheaper issue. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Asman (H. N.), M.A., B.D.** See Junior School Books.

**Atkins (H. G.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Atkinson (C. M.).** JEREMY BENTHAM. *Demy 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Atkinson (C. T.), M.A.,** Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, sometime Demy of Magdalen College. A HISTORY OF GERMANY, from 1713 to 1815. With 35 Maps and Plans *Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

**Atkinson (T. D.).** ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE. With 196 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

A GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE. With 265 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Atteridge (A. H.).** NAPOLEON'S BROTHERS. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*

**Auden (T.),** M.A., F.S.A. See Ancient Cities.

**Aurelius (Marcus).** WORDS OF THE ANCIENT WISE. Thoughts from Epictetus and Marcus Aurelius. Edited by W. H. D. ROUSE, M.A., Litt. D. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

See also Standard Library.

**Austen (Jane).** See Standard Library, Little Library and Mitton (G. E.).

**Aves (Ernest).** CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRY. *Crown 8vo. 5s. net.*

**Bacon (Francis).** See Standard Library and Little Library.

**Bagot (Richard).** THE LAKES OF NORTHERN ITALY. With 37 Illustrations and a Map. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*

**Bailey (J. C.),** M.A. See Cowper (W.).

***Bain (R. Nisbet).** THE LAST KING OF POLAND AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Baker (W. G.),** M.A. See Junior Examination Series.

**Baker (Julian L.),** F.I.C., F.C.S. See Books on Business.

**Balfour (Graham).** THE LIFE OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON. With a Portrait. *Fourth Edition in one Volume. Cr. 8vo. Buckram, 6s.*

**Ballard (A.),** B.A., LL.D. See Antiquary's Books.

**Bally (S. E.).** See Commercial Series.

**Barham (R. H.).** See Little Library.

**Baring (The Hon. Maurice).** WITH THE RUSSIANS IN MANCHURIA. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

A YEAR IN RUSSIA. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

RUSSIAN ESSAYS AND STORIES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*

Also published in a Colonial Edition.

**Baring-Gould (S.).** THE LIFE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. With nearly 200 Illustrations, including a Photogravure Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Wide Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

THE TRAGEDY OF THE CÆSARS: A STUDY OF THE CHARACTERS OF THE CÆSARS OF THE JULIAN AND CLAUDIAN HOUSES. With numerous Illustrations from Busts, Gems, Cameos, etc. *Sixth Edition. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES. With numerous Illustrations by A. J. GASKIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.*, also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

OLD ENGLISH FAIRY TALES. With numerous Illustrations by F. D. BEDFORD. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.*

THE VICAR OF MORWENSTOW. Revised Edition. With a Portrait. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

OLD COUNTRY LIFE. With 69 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Large Crown 8vo. 6s.*

A GARLAND OF COUNTRY SONG: English Folk Songs with their Traditional Melodies. Collected and arranged by S. BARING-GOULD and H. F. SHEPPARD. *Demy 4to. 6s.*

SONGS OF THE WEST: Folk Songs of Devon and Cornwall. Collected from the Mouths of the People. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., and H. FLEETWOOD SHEPPARD, M.A. New and Revised Edition, under the musical editorship of CECIL J. SHARP. *Large Imperial 8vo. 5s. net.*

A BOOK OF NURSERY SONGS AND RHYMES. Edited by S. BARING-GOULD. Illustrated. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

STRANGE SURVIVALS: SOME CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY OF MAN. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

YORKSHIRE ODDITIES: INCIDENTS AND STRANGE EVENTS. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

THE BARING-GOULD SELECTION READER. Arranged by G. H. ROSE. Illustrated. *Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

THE BARING-GOULD CONTINUOUS READER. Arranged by G. H. ROSE. Illustrated. *Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

A BOOK OF CORNWALL. With 33 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF DARTMOOR. With 60 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF DEVON. With 35 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF NORTH WALES. With 49 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF SOUTH WALES. With 57 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF BRITTANY. With 69 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF THE RHINE: From Cleve to Mainz. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by TREVOR HADDEN, and 48 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF THE RIVIERA. With 40 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A BOOK OF THE PYRENEES. With 25 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

See also Little Guides.

**Barker (Aldred F.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Barker (E.),** M.A. (Late) Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF PLATO AND ARISTOTLE. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Barnes (W. E.),** D.D. See Churchman's Bible.

**Bulley (Miss).** See Dilke (Lady).

**Bunyan (John).** THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. Edited, with an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, M.A. With 39 Illustrations by R. ANNING BELL. *Crown 8vo. 6s.* See also Standard Library and Library of Devotion.

**Burch (G. J.),** M.A., F.R.S. A MANUAL OF ELECTRICAL SCIENCE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 3s.*

**Burgess (Gelett).** GOOPS AND HOW TO BE THEM. Illustrated. *Small 4to. 6s.*

**Burke (Edmund).** See Standard Library.

**Burn (A. E.),** D.D., Rector of Handsworth and Prebendary of Lichfield. See Handbooks of Theology.

**Burn (J. H.),** B.D., F.R.S.E. THE CHURCHMAN'S TREASURY OF SONG: Gathered from the Christian poetry of all ages. Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.* See also Library of Devotion.

**Burnet (John),** M.A. See Aristotle.

**Burns (Robert),** THE POEMS. Edited by ANDREW LANG and W. A. CRAIGIE. With Portrait. *Third Edition. Wide Demy 8vo, gilt top. 6s.*
See also Standard Library.

**Burnside (W. F.),** M.A. OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY FOR USE IN SCHOOLS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

**Burton (Alfred).** See I.P.L.

**Bury (J. B.),** M.A., Litt. D. See Gibbon (Edward).

**Bussell (F. W.),** D.D. CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY AND SOCIAL PROGRESS (The Bampton Lectures of 1905). *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Butler (Joseph),** D.D. See Standard Library.

**Butlin (F. M.).** AMONG THE DANES. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by ELLEN WILKINSON, and 15 from Photographs. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Cain (Georges),** Curator of the Carnavalet Museum, Paris. WALKS IN PARIS. Translated by A. R. ALLINSON, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 118 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Caldecott (Alfred),** D.D. See Handbooks of Theology.

**Calderwood (D. S.),** Headmaster of the Normal School, Edinburgh. TEST CARDS IN EUCLID AND ALGEBRA. In three packets of 40, with Answers. *1s.* each. Or in three Books, price *2d.*, *2d.*, and *3d.*

**Cameron (Mary Lovett).** OLD ETRURIA AND MODERN TUSCANY. With 32 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Cannan (Edwin),** M.A. See Smith (Adam).

**Canning (George).** See Little Library.

**Capey (E. F. H.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Carden (Robert W.).** THE CITY OF GENOA. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PARKINSON, and 20 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Careless (John).** See I.P.L.

**Carlyle (Thomas).** THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. *Three Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 18s.*
THE LETTERS AND SPEECHES OF OLIVER CROMWELL. With an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, M.A., and Notes and Appendices by Mrs. S. C. LOMAS. *Three Volumes. Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*

**Carlyle (R. M. and A. J.),** M.A. See Leaders of Religion.

**Carmichael (Philip).** ALL ABOUT PHILIPPINE. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Carpenter (Margaret Boyd).** THE CHILD IN ART. With 50 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

***Carter (George),** M.A. THE STORY OF MILTON'S 'PARADISE LOST.' *Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

**Cavanagh (Francis),** M.D. (Edin.). See New Library of Medicine.

**Celano (Brother Thomas of).** THE LIVES OF FRANCIS OF ASSISI. Translated by A. G. FERRERS HOWELL. With a Frontispiece. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*

**Chambers (A. M.).** A CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. *Crown 8vo. 6s.*

**Chamisso (A. von).** See Simplified German Texts.

**Chandler (Arthur),** Bishop of Bloemfontein. ARA CŒLI: AN ESSAY IN MYSTICAL THEOLOGY. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Channer (C. C.) and Roberts (M. E.).** LACEMAKING IN THE MIDLANDS, PAST AND PRESENT. With 17 full-page Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Chapman (S. J.).** See Books on Business.

**Chatterton (Thomas).** See Standard Library.

**Chesterfield (Lord),** THE LETTERS OF THE EARL OF CHESTERFIELD TO HIS SON. Edited, with an Introduction by C. STRACHEY, with Notes by A. CALTHROP. *Two Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 12s.*

**Chesterton (G. K.).** CHARLES DICKENS. With two Portraits in Photogravure. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
ALL THINGS CONSIDERED. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
TREMENDOUS TRIFLES. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*

**Childe (Charles P.),** B.A., F.R.C.S. See New Library of Medicine.

**Cicero.** See Classical Translations.

**Clapham (J. H.),** Professor of Economics in the University of Leeds. THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUSTRIES. With 21 Illustrations and Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Clarke (F. A.),** M.A. See Leaders of Religion.

**Clausen (George),** A.R.A., R.W.S. SIX LECTURES ON PAINTING. With 16

Illustrations. *Third Edition. Large Post 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

AIMS AND IDEALS IN ART. Eight Lectures delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy of Arts. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Large Post 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Clay (Rotha Mary).** See Antiquary's Books.

**Cleather (A. L.).** See Wagner (R).

**Clinch (G.), F.G.S.** See Antiquary's Books and Little Guides.

**Clough (W. T.) and Dunstan (A. E.).** See Junior School Books and Textbooks of Science.

**Clouston (T. S.), M.D., C.C.D., F.R.S.E.** See New Library of Medicine.

**Coast (W. G.), B.A.** EXAMINATION PAPERS IN VERGIL. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

**Cobb (W. F.), M.A.** THE BOOK OF PSALMS: with an Introduction and Notes. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

***Cockshott (Winifred),** St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford. THE PILGRIM FATHERS, THEIR CHURCH AND COLONY. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Collingwood (W. G.), M.A.** THE LIFE OF JOHN RUSKIN. With Portrait. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Collins (W. E.), M.A.** See Churchman's Library.

**Colvill (Helen H.).** ST. TERESA OF SPAIN. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Combe (William).** See I.P.L.

**Conrad (Joseph).** THE MIRROR OF THE SEA: Memories and Impressions. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Cook (A. M.), M.A., and Marchant (E. C.), M.A.** PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. Selected from Latin and Greek Literature. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

LATIN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Cooke-Taylor (R. W.).** THE FACTORY SYSTEM. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Coolidge (W. A. B.), M.A.** THE ALPS. With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Cooper (C. S.), F.R.H.S.** See Westell (W. P.)

**Corkran (Alice).** See Little Books on Art.

**Cotes (Rosemary).** DANTE'S GARDEN. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.; *leather,* 3s. 6d. *net.*

BIBLE FLOWERS. With a Frontispiece and Plan. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Cotton (Charles).** See I.P.L. and Little Library.

**Coulton (G. G.).** CHAUCER AND HIS ENGLAND. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Cowley (Abraham).** See Little Library.

**Cowper (William).** THE POEMS. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by J. C. BAILEY, M.A. Illustrated, including two unpublished designs by WILLIAM BLAKE. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Cox (J. Charles).** See Ancient Cities, Antiquary's Books, and Little Guides.

**Cox (Harold), B.A., M.P.** LAND NATIONALIZATION AND LAND TAXATION. *Second Edition revised. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Crabbe (George).** See Little Library.

**Craik (Mrs.).** See Little Library.

**Crane (C. P.), D.S.O.** See Little Guides.

**Crane (Walter), R.W.S.** AN ARTIST'S REMINISCENCES. With 123 Illustrations by the Author and others from Photographs. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 18s. *net.*

INDIA IMPRESSIONS. With 84 Illustrations from Sketches by the Author. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Crashaw (Richard).** See Little Library.

**Crispe (T. E.), K.C.** REMINISCENCES OF A K.C. With Portraits. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Cross (J. A.), M.A.** THE FAITH OF THE BIBLE. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

***Crowley (Ralph H.).** THE HYGIENE OF SCHOOL LIFE. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Cruikshank (G.).** THE LOVING BALLAD OF LORD BATEMAN. With 11 Plates. *Cr. 16mo.* 1s. 6d. *net.*

**Crump (B.).** See Wagner (R.).

**Cruttwell (C. T.), M.A., Canon of Peterborough.** See Handbooks of English Church History.

**Cunynghame (H. H.), C.B.** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Cutts (E. L.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.

**Daniell (G. W.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.

**Dante (Alighieri).** LA COMMEDIA DI DANTE. The Italian Text edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE DIVINE COMEDY. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited with a Life of Dante and Introductory Notes by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt. *Demy 8vo.* 6d.

THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. Translated into Spenserian Prose by C. GORDON WRIGHT. With the Italian text. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

See also Little Library, Toynbee (Paget), and Vernon (Hon. W. Warren).

**Darley (George).** See Little Library.

**D'Arcy (R. F.), M.A.** A NEW TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Daudet (Alphonse).** See Simplified French Texts.

**Davenport (Cyril).** See Connoisseur's Library and Little Books on Art.

**Davenport (James).** THE WASHBOURNE FAMILY. With 15 Illustrations and a Map. *Royal 8vo.* 21s. *net.*

**Davey (Richard.)** THE PAGEANT OF LONDON. With 40 Illustrations in Colour by JOHN FULLEYLOVE, R.I. *In Two Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

See also Romantic History.

**Davies (Gerald S.).** See Classics of Art.

**Davies (W. O. P.).** See Junior Examination Series.

**Davis (H. W. C.),** M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College. ENGLAND UNDER THE NORMANS AND ANGEVINS: 1066-1272. With Maps and Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Dawson (Nelson).** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Dawson (Mrs. Nelson).** See Little Books on Art.

**Deane (A. C.).** See Little Library.

**Deans (Storry R.).** THE TRIALS OF FIVE QUEENS: KATHARINE OF ARAGON, ANNE BOLEYN, MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS, MARIE ANTOINETTE and CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Dearmer (Mabel).** A CHILD'S LIFE OF CHRIST. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by E. FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE. *Large Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

***D'Este (Margaret).** IN THE CANARIES WITH A CAMERA. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Delbos (Leon).** THE METRIC SYSTEM. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

**Demosthenes.** AGAINST CONON AND CALLICLES. Edited by F. DARWIN SWIFT, M.A. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 2s.

**Dickens (Charles).** See Little Library, I.P.L., and Chesterton (G. K.).

**Dickinson (Emily).** POEMS. *Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d. *net.*

**Dickinson (G. L.),** M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. THE GREEK VIEW OF LIFE. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Dilke (Lady), Bulley (Miss), and Whitley (Miss).** WOMEN'S WORK. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Dillon (Edward),** M.A. See Connoisseur's Library, Little Books on Art, and Classics of Art.

**Ditchfield (P. H.),** M.A., F.S.A. THE STORY OF OUR ENGLISH TOWNS. With an Introduction by AUGUSTUS JESSOPP, D.D. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

OLD ENGLISH CUSTOMS: Extant at the Present Time. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

ENGLISH VILLAGES. With 100 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

THE PARISH CLERK. With 31 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

THE OLD-TIME PARSON. With 17 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Dixon (W. M.),** M.A. A PRIMER OF TENNYSON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

ENGLISH POETRY FROM BLAKE TO BROWNING. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Dobbs (W. J.),** M.A. See Textbooks of Science.

**Doney (May).** SONGS OF THE REAL. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Douglas (Hugh A.).** VENICE ON FOOT. With the Itinerary of the Grand Canal. With 75 Illustrations and 11 Maps. *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Douglas (James).** THE MAN IN THE PULPIT. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Dowden (J.),** D.D., Lord Bishop of Edinburgh. FURTHER STUDIES IN THE PRAYER BOOK. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
See also Churchman's Library.

**Drage (G.).** See Books on Business.

**Driver (S. R.),** D.D., D.C.L., Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford. SERMONS ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
See also Westminster Commentaries.

**Dry (Wakeling).** See Little Guides.

**Dryhurst (A. R.).** See Little Books on Art.

***Duff (Nora).** MATILDA OF TUSCANY. With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Duguid (Charles).** See Books on Business.

**Dumas (Alexandre).** THE CRIMES OF THE BORGIAS AND OTHERS. With an Introduction by R. S. GARNETT. With 9 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s

THE CRIMES OF URBAIN GRANDIER AND OTHERS. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE CRIMES OF THE MARQUISE DE BRINVILLIERS AND OTHERS. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE CRIMES OF ALI PACHA AND OTHERS. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MY MEMOIRS. Translated by E. M. WALLER. With an Introduction by ANDREW LANG. With Frontispieces in Photogravure. In six Volumes. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s. *each volume.*
VOL. I. 1802-1821. VOL. IV. 1830-1831.
VOL. II. 1822-1825. VOL. V. 1831-1832.
VOL. III. 1826-1830. VOL. VI. 1832-1833.

MY PETS. Newly translated by A. R. ALLINSON, M.A. With 16 Illustrations by V. LECOMTE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
See also Simplified French Texts.

**Duncan (David),** D.Sc., LL.D. THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF HERBERT SPENCER. With 17 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 15s.

**Dunn (J. T.),** D.Sc., **and Mundella (V. A.).** GENERAL ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. With 114 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Dunn-Pattison (R. P.).** NAPOLEON'S MARSHALS. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. Second Edition.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Dunstan (A. E.),** B.Sc. (Lond.). See Textbooks of Science, and Junior School Books.

**Durham (The Earl of).** A REPORT ON CANADA. With an Introductory Note. *Demy 8vo.* 4s. 6d. *net.*

**Dutt (W. A.).** THE NORFOLK BROADS. With coloured Illustrations by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**WILD LIFE IN EAST ANGLIA.** With 16 Illustrations in colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**SOME LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS OF EAST ANGLIA.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by W. DEXTER, R.B.A., and 16 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.* See also Little Guides.

**Earle (John),** Bishop of Salisbury. MICROCOSMOGRAPHIE, OR A PIECE OF THE WORLD DISCOVERED. *Post 16mo. 2s. net.*

**Edmonds (Major J. E.),** R.E.; D.A.Q.-M.G. See Wood (W. Birkbeck).

**Edwardes (Tickner).** THE LORE OF THE HONEY BEE. With 24 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Edwards (Clement),** M.P. RAILWAY NATIONALIZATION. *Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

**Edwards (W. Douglas).** See Commercial Series.

**Egan (Pierce).** See I.P.L.

**Egerton (H. E.),** M.A. A HISTORY OF BRITISH COLONIAL POLICY. *Second Ed., Revised. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Ellaby (C. G.).** See Little Guides.

**Ellerton (F. G.).** See Stone (S. J.).

**Epictetus.** See Aurelius (Marcus).

**Erasmus.** A Book called in Latin ENCHIRIDION MILITIS CHRISTIANI, and in English the Manual of the Christian Knight. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Erckmann-Chatrian.** See Simplified French Texts.

**Evagrius.** See Byzantine Texts.

**Everett-Green (Mary Anne).** ELIZABETH: ELECTRESS PALATINE AND QUEEN OF BOHEMIA. Revised by her Niece S. C. LOMAS. With a Prefatory Note by A. W. WARD, Litt.D. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Ewald (Carl).** TWO LEGS, AND OTHER STORIES. Translated from the Danish by ALEXANDER TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS. Illustrated by AUGUSTA GUEST. *Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Ezekiel.** See Westminster Commentaries.

**Facon (H. T.),** B.A. See Junior Examination Series.

**Fairbrother (W. H.),** M.A. THE PHILOSOPHY OF T. H. GREEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d.*

**Fea (Allan).** THE FLIGHT OF THE KING. With over 70 Sketches and Photographs by the Author. *New and revised Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**SECRET CHAMBERS AND HIDING-PLACES.** With 80 Illustrations. *New and revised Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**JAMES II. AND HIS WIVES.** With 40 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Fell (E. F. B.).** THE FOUNDATIONS OF LIBERTY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.*

**Ferrier (Susan).** See Little Library.

**Fidler (T. Claxton),** M.Inst. C.E. See Books on Business.

**Fielding (Henry).** See Standard Library.

**Finn (S. W.),** M.A. See Junior Examination Series.

**Firth (J. B.).** See Little Guides.

**Firth (C. H.),** M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford. CROMWELL'S ARMY: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth, and the Protectorate. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Firth (Edith E.).** See Beginner's Books and Junior School Books.

**FitzGerald (Edward).** THE RUBÁIYÁT OF OMAR KHAYYÁM. Printed from the Fifth and last Edition. With a Commentary by Mrs. STEPHEN BATSON, and a Biography of Omar by E. D. ROSS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also Miniature Library.

**FitzGerald (H. P.).** A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF CLIMBERS, TWINERS, AND WALL SHRUBS. Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Fitzpatrick (S. A. O.).** See Ancient Cities.

**Flecker (W. H.),** M.A., D.C.L., Headmaster of the Dean Close School, Cheltenham. THE STUDENT'S PRAYER BOOK. THE TEXT OF MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER AND LITANY. With an Introduction and Notes. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Fletcher (C. R. L.),** M.A. *See* Carlyle (Thomas).

**Fletcher (J. S.).** A BOOK OF YORKSHIRE. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WAL PAGET and FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A., 16 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Flux (A. W.),** M.A., William Dow Professor of Political Economy in M'Gill University, Montreal. ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Foat (F. W. G.),** D.Litt., M.A. A LONDON READER FOR YOUNG CITIZENS. With Plans and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

**Ford (H. G.),** M.A., Assistant Master at Bristol Grammar School. See Junior School Books.

**Forel (A.).** THE SENSES OF INSECTS. Translated by MACLEOD YEARSLEY. With 2 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Fortescue (Mrs. G.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Fouqué (La Motte).** SINTRAM AND HIS COMPANIONS. Translated by A. C. FARQUHARSON. With 20 Illustrations by EDMUND J. SULLIVAN, and a Frontispiece in Photogravure from an engraving by ALBRECHT DÜRER. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net. Half White Vellum, 10s. 6d. net.*

See also Simplified German Texts.

**Fraser (J. F.).** ROUND THE WORLD ON A WHEEL. With 100 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**French (W.),** M.A. See Textbooks of Science.

**Freudenreich (Ed. von).** DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY. A Short Manual for Students. Translated by J. R. AINSWORTH DAVIS, M.A. *Second Edition. Revised. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Fursdon (F. R. M).** FRENCH AND ENGLISH PARALLELS. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Fyvie (John).** TRAGEDY QUEENS OF THE GEORGIAN ERA. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Gallaher (D.) and Stead (W. J.).** THE COMPLETE RUGBY FOOTBALLER, ON THE NEW ZEALAND SYSTEM. With 35 Illustrations. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Gallichan (W. M.).** See Little Guides.

**Galton (Sir Francis),** F.R.S.; D.C.L., Oxf.; Hon. Sc.D., Camb.; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge. MEMORIES OF MY LIFE. With 8 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Gambado (Geoffrey, Esq.).** See I.P.L.

**Garnett (Lucy M. J.).** THE TURKISH PEOPLE: THEIR SOCIAL LIFE, RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND INSTITUTIONS, AND DOMESTIC LIFE. With 21 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Gaskell (Mrs.).** See Little Library, Standard Library and Sixpenny Novels.

**Gasquet,** the Right Rev. Abbot. O.S.B. See Antiquary's Books.

**Gee (Henry),** D.D., F.S.A. See Handbooks of English Church History.

**George (H. B.),** M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. BATTLES OF ENGLISH HISTORY. With numerous Plans. *Fourth Edition Revised. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Gibbins (H. de B.),** Litt.D., M.A. INDUSTRY IN ENGLAND: HISTORICAL OUTLINES. With 5 Maps. *Sixth Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

THE INDUSTRIAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. With Maps and Plans. *Fifteenth Edition, Revised. Cr. 8vo.* 3s.

ENGLISH SOCIAL REFORMERS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
See also Hadfield (R. A.), and Commercial Series.

**Gibbon (Edward).** MEMOIRS OF MY LIFE AND WRITINGS. Edited by G. BIRKBECK HILL, LL.D. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

*THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE. Edited, with Notes, Appendices, and Maps, by J. B. BURY. M.A., Litt.D., Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge. In Seven Volumes. With many Illustrations and Maps. *Demy 8vo. Gilt top. Each* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Gibbs (Philip).** THE ROMANCE OF GEORGE VILLIERS: FIRST DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, AND SOME MEN AND WOMEN OF THE STUART COURT. With 20 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

**Gibson (E. C. S.),** D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester. See Westminster Commentaries. Handbooks of Theology, and Oxford Biographies.

**Gilbert (A. R.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Gloag (M. R.)** and **Wyatt (Kate M.).** A BOOK OF ENGLISH GARDENS. With 24 Illustrations in Colour. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Glover (T. R.),** M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge. THE CONFLICT OF RELIGIONS IN THE EARLY ROMAN EMPIRE. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Godfrey (Elizabeth).** A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE. Being Lyrical Selections for every day in the Year. Arranged by. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

ENGLISH CHILDREN IN THE OLDEN TIME. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Godley (A. D.),** M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. OXFORD IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*
Also published in a Colonial Edition.

LYRA FRIVOLA. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

VERSES TO ORDER. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

SECOND STRINGS. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Goldsmith (Oliver).** See I.P.L. and Standard Library.

**Goll (August).** CRIMINAL TYPES IN SHAKESPEARE. Authorised Translation from the Danish by Mrs. CHARLES WEEKES. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Gomme (G. L.).** See Antiquary's Books.

**Gordon (Lina Duff)** (Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield). HOME LIFE IN ITALY: LETTERS FROM THE APENNINES. With 13 Illustrations by AUBREY WATERFIELD and 15 Illustrations from Photographs. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Gorst (Rt. Hon. Sir John).** See New Library of Medicine.

**Gostling (Frances M.).** THE BRETONS AT HOME. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by GASTON FANTY LESCURE, and 32 from Photographs. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Goudge (H. L.),** M.A., Principal of Wells Theological College. See Westminster Commentaries.

**Graham (Harry).** A GROUP OF SCOTTISH WOMEN. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Graham (P. Anderson).** THE RURAL EXODUS. The Problem of the Village and the Town. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Grahame (Kenneth).** THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS. With a Frontispiece by GRAHAM ROBERTSON. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Granger (F. S.),** M.A., Litt.D. PSYCHOLOGY. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

THE SOUL OF A CHRISTIAN. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Gray (E. M'Queen).** GERMAN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Gray (P. L.),** B.Sc. THE PRINCIPLES OF MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY. With 181 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Green (G. Buckland),** M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Oxon. NOTES ON GREEK AND LATIN SYNTAX. *Second Ed. revised. Crown 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Greenidge (A. H. J.),** M.A., D.Litt. A HISTORY OF ROME: From the Tribunate of Tiberius Gracchus to the end of the Jugurthine War, B.C. 133-104. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Gregory (Miss E. C.).** See Library of Devotion.

**Grubb (H. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Gwynn (Stephen),** M.P. A HOLIDAY IN CONNEMARA. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Hadfield (R. A.) and Gibbins (H. de B.).** A SHORTER WORKING DAY. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Hall (Cyril).** THE YOUNG CARPENTER. With many Diagrams, and 15 Photographic Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s.

**Hall (Hammond).** THE YOUNG ENGINEER: OR MODERN ENGINES AND THEIR MODELS. With 85 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 5s.

**Hall (Mary).** A WOMAN'S TREK FROM THE CAPE TO CAIRO. With 64 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 16s. *net.*

**Hamel (Frank).** FAMOUS FRENCH SALONS. With 20 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Hannay (D.).** A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ROYAL NAVY. Vol. I., 1217-1688. Vol. II., 1689-1815. *Demy 8vo. Each* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Hannay (James O.),** M.A. THE SPIRIT AND ORIGIN OF CHRISTIAN MONASTICISM. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE WISDOM OF THE DESERT. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Hardie (Martin).** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Hare (A. T.),** M.A. THE CONSTRUCTION OF LARGE INDUCTION COILS. With 35 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 6s.

**Harker (Alfred),** M.A., F.R.S., Fellow of St. John's College, and Lecturer in Petrology in the University of Cambridge. THE NATURAL HISTORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS. With 112 Diagrams and 2 Plates. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Harper (Charles G.).** 'THE AUTOCAR' ROAD-BOOK. In four Volumes. *Crown 8vo. Each* 7s. 6d. *net.*

Vol. I.—SOUTH OF THE THAMES.

**Harvey (Alfred),** M.B. See Ancient Cities and Antiquary's Books.

**Hawthorne (Nathaniel).** See Little Library.

**Headley (F. W.).** DARWINISM AND MODERN SOCIALISM. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Heath (Frank R.).** See Little Guides.

**Heath (Dudley).** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Henderson (B. W.),** Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. THE LIFE AND PRINCIPATE OF THE EMPEROR NERO. Illustrated. *New and cheaper issue. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

AT INTERVALS. *Fcap 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Henderson (M. Sturge).** GEORGE MEREDITH: NOVELIST, POET, REFORMER. With a Portrait in Photogravure. *Second Edition. Crown 8vo.* 6s.

**Henderson (T. F.).** See Little Library and Oxford Biographies.

**Henderson (T. F.), and Watt (Francis).** SCOTLAND OF TO-DAY. With 20 Illustrations in colour and 24 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Henley (W. E.).** ENGLISH LYRICS. CHAUCER TO POE, 1340-1849. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Henley (W. E.) and Whibley (C.)** A BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE, CHARACTER, AND INCIDENT, 1387-1649. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Herbert (George).** See Library of Devotion.

**Herbert of Cherbury (Lord).** See Miniature Library.

**Hett (Walter S.),** B.A. A SHORT HISTORY OF GREECE TO THE DEATH OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT. With 3 Maps and 4 Plans. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Hewins (W. A. S.),** B.A. ENGLISH TRADE AND FINANCE IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Hewitt (Ethel M.)** A GOLDEN DIAL. A Day Book of Prose and Verse. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Hey (H.),** Inspector, Surrey Education Committee, and **Rose (G. H.),** City and Guilds Woodwork Teacher. A WOODWORK CLASS-BOOK. Pt. I. Illustrated. *4to.* 2s.

**Heywood (W.).** See St. Francis of Assisi.

**Hill (Clare).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Hill (George Francis).** ONE HUNDRED MASTERPIECES OF SCULPTURE. with 101 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Hill (Henry),** B.A., Headmaster of the Boy's High School, Worcester, Cape Colony. A SOUTH AFRICAN ARITHMETIC. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Hind (C. Lewis).** DAYS IN CORNWALL. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PASCOE, and 20 other Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Hirst (F. W.)** See Books on Business.

**Hobhouse (L. T.),** late Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford. THE THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Hobson (J. A.),** M.A. INTERNATIONAL TRADE: A Study of Economic Principles. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

PROBLEMS OF POVERTY. An Inquiry

into the Industrial Condition of the Poor. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

THE PROBLEM OF THE UNEMPLOYED. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley).** THE COURT OF RUSSIA IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. With 20 Illustrations. *Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 24s. net.*

**Hodgkin (T.),** D.C.L. See Leaders of Religion.

**Hodgson (Mrs. W.)** HOW TO IDENTIFY OLD CHINESE PORCELAIN. With 40 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Post 8vo. 6s.*

**Holden-Stone (G. de).** See Books on Business.

**Holdich (Sir T. H.),** K.C.I.E., C.B., F.S.A. THE INDIAN BORDERLAND, 1880-1900. With 22 Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Holdsworth (W. S.),** D.C.L. A HISTORY OF ENGLISH LAW. *In Four Volumes. Vols. I., II., III. Demy 8vo. Each 10s. 6d. net.*

**Holland (Clive).** TYROL AND ITS PEOPLE. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ADRIAN STOKES, 31 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Holland (H. Scott),** Canon of St. Paul's. See Newman (J. H.).

**Hollings (M. A.),** M.A. See Six Ages of European History.

**Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.),** late of Balliol College, Oxford; Bursar of Eton College. PETRARCH: HIS LIFE, WORK, AND TIMES. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Holmes (T. Scott).** See Ancient Cities.

**Holyoake (G. J.).** THE CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT OF TO-DAY. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Hone (Nathaniel J.).** See Antiquary's Books.

**Hook (A.)** HUMANITY AND ITS PROBLEMS. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*

**Hoppner.** See Little Galleries.

**Horace.** See Classical Translations.

**Horsburgh (E. L. S.),** M.A. LORENZO THE MAGNIFICENT: AND FLORENCE IN HER GOLDEN AGE. With 24 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*

WATERLOO: With Plans. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*

See also Oxford Biographies.

**Horth (A. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Horton (R. F.),** D.D. See Leaders of Religion.

**Hosie (Alexander).** MANCHURIA. With 30 Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**How (F. D.).** SIX GREAT SCHOOLMASTERS. With 13 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*

**Howell (A. G. Ferrers).** FRANCISCAN DAYS. Being Selections for every day in the year from ancient Franciscan writings. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Howell (G.).** TRADE UNIONISM—NEW AND OLD. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Huggins (Sir William),** K.C.B., O.M., D.C.L., F.R.S. THE ROYAL SOCIETY; OR, SCIENCE IN THE STATE AND IN THE SCHOOLS. With 25 Illustrations. *Wide Royal 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*

**Hughes (C. E.).** THE PRAISE OF SHAKESPEARE. An English Anthology. With a Preface by SIDNEY LEE. *Demy 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Hugo (Victor).** See Simplified French Texts.

**Hulton (Samuel F.).** THE CLERK OF OXFORD IN FICTION. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Hume (Martin),** M.A. See Romantic History.

**Hutchinson (Horace G.)** THE NEW FOREST. Illustrated in colour with 50 Pictures by WALTER TYNDALE and 4 by LUCY KEMP-WELCH. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Hutton (A. W.),** M.A. See Leaders of Religion and Library of Devotion.

**Hutton (Edward).** THE CITIES OF UMBRIA. With 20 Illustrations in Colour by A. PISA, and 12 other Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE CITIES OF SPAIN. With 24 Illustrations in Colour, by A. W. RIMINGTON, 20 other Illustrations and a Map. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

FLORENCE AND THE CITIES OF NORTHERN TUSCANY, WITH GENOA. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PARKINSON, and 16 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

ENGLISH LOVE POEMS. Edited with an Introduction. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

COUNTRY WALKS ABOUT FLORENCE. With 32 Drawings by ADELAIDE MARCHI and 20 other Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*

IN UNKNOWN TUSCANY. With an Appendix by WILLIAM HEYWOOD. With 8 Illustrations in Colour and 20 others. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

ROME. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 12 other Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Hutton (R. H.).** See Leaders of Religion.

**Hutton (W. H.),** M.A. THE LIFE OF SIR THOMAS MORE. With Portraits after Drawings by HOLBEIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*

See also Leaders of Religion.

**Hyde (A. G.)** GEORGE HERBERT AND HIS TIMES. With 32 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Hyett (F. A.).** FLORENCE: HER HISTORY AND ART TO THE FALL OF THE REPUBLIC. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Ibsen (Henrik).** BRAND. A Drama. Translated by WILLIAM WILSON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

**Inge (W. R.),** M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford. CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM. (The Bampton Lectures of 1899.) *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

See also Library of Devotion.

**Innes (A. D.)**, M.A. A HISTORY OF THE BRITISH IN INDIA. With Maps and Plans. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
ENGLAND UNDER THE TUDORS. With Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*
**Innes (Mary).** SCHOOLS OF PAINTING. With 76 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*
**Isaiah.** See Churchman's Bible.
**Jackson (C. E.)**, B.A. See Textbooks of Science.
**Jackson (S.)**, M.A. See Commercial Series.
**Jackson (F. Hamilton).** See Little Guides.
**Jacob (F.)**, M.A. See Junior Examination Series.
**Jeans (J. Stephen).** TRUSTS, POOLS, AND CORNERS AS AFFECTING COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
See also Books on Business.
**Jebb (Camilla).** A STAR OF THE SALONS: JULIE DE LESPINASSE. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*
**Jeffery (Reginald W.)**, M.A. THE HISTORY OF THE THIRTEEN COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA 1497-1763. With 8 Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*
**Jeffreys (D. Gwyn).** DOLLY'S THEATRICALS. *Super Royal 16mo.* 2s. 6d.
**Jenks (E.)**, M.A., B.C.L. AN OUTLINE OF ENGLISH LOCAL GOVERNMENT. *Second Ed.* Revised by R. C. K. ENSOR, M.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
**Jenner (Mrs. H.).** See Little Books on Art.
**Jennings (A. C.)**, M.A. See Handbooks of English Church History.
**Jennings (Oscar)**, M.D. EARLY WOODCUT INITIALS. *Demy 4to.* 21s. *net.*
**Jerningham (Charles Edward).** THE MAXIMS OF MARMADUKE. *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.
**Jessopp (Augustus)**, D.D. See Leaders of Religion.
**Jevons (F. B.)**, M.A., Litt.D., Principal of Hatfield Hall, Durham. RELIGION IN EVOLUTION. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*
See also Churchman's Library and Handbooks of Theology.
**Johnson (A. H.)**, M.A. See Six Ages of European History.
**Johnston (Sir H. H.)**, K.C.B. BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA. With nearly 200 Illustrations and Six Maps. *Third Edition. Cr. 4to.* 18s. *net.*
**Jones (H.).** See Commercial Series.
**Jones (H. F.).** See Textbooks of Science.
**Jones (L. A. Atherley)**, K.C., M.P., and **Bellot (Hugh H. L.)**, M.A., D.C.L. THE MINER'S GUIDE TO THE COAL MINES REGULATION ACTS AND THE LAW OF EMPLOYERS AND WORKMEN. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*
COMMERCE IN WAR. *Royal 8vo.* 21s. *net.*
**Jones (R. Compton)**, M.A. POEMS OF THE INNER LIFE. Selected by. *Thirteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Jonson (Ben).** See Standard Library.
**Julian (Lady) of Norwich.** REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE. Ed. by GRACE WARRACK. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
**Juvenal.** See Classical Translations.
**'Kappa.'** LET YOUTH BUT KNOW: A Plea for Reason in Education. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*
**Kaufmann (M.)**, M.A. SOCIALISM AND MODERN THOUGHT. *Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net*
**Keats (John).** THE POEMS. Edited with Introduction and Notes by E. de SELINCOURT, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition Revised. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*
REALMS OF GOLD. Selections from the Works of. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*
See also Little Library and Standard Library.
**Keble (John).** THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. With an Introduction and Notes by W. LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College. Illustrated by R. ANNING BELL. *Third Edition Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.; *padded morocco,* 5s.
See also Library of Devotion.
**Kelynack (T. N.)**, M.D., M.R.C.P. See New Library of Medicine.
**Kempis (Thomas à).** THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. With an Introduction by DEAN FARRAR. Illustrated by C. M. GERE. *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.; *padded morocco.* 5s.
Also Translated by C. BIGG, D.D. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
See also Montmorency (J. E. G. de), Library of Devotion, and Standard Library.
**Kennedy (James Houghton)**, D.D., Assistant Lecturer in Divinity in the University of Dublin. See St. Paul.
**Kerr (S. Parnell).** GEORGE SELWYN AND THE WITS. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*
**Kimmins (C. W.)**, M.A. THE CHEMISTRY OF LIFE AND HEALTH. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
**Kinglake (A. W.).** See Little Library.
**Kipling (Rudyard).** BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS. *91th Thousand. Twenty-sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Fcap. 8vo, Leather.* 5s.
THE SEVEN SEAS. *79th Thousand. Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Fcap. 8vo, Leather.* 5s.
THE FIVE NATIONS. *60th Thousand. Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Fcap. 8vo, Leather.* 5s.
DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES. *Eighteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Fcap. 8vo, Leather.* 5s.
**Knight (Albert E.).** THE COMPLETE CRICKETER. With 50 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*
**Knowling (R. J.)**, M.A., Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London. See Westminster Commentaries.

**Knox (Winifred F.).** THE COURT OF A SAINT. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Kropotkin (Prince).** THE TERROR IN RUSSIA. An Appeal to the Nation. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2*d. net.*

**Laboulaye (Edouard).** See Simplified French Texts.

**Lamb (Charles** and **Mary),** THE WORKS. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated. *In Seven Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. each.*
See also Little Library and Lucas (E. V.)

**Lambert (F. A. H.).** See Little Guides.

**Lambros (Professor S. P.).** See Byzantine Texts.

**Lane-Poole (Stanley).** A HISTORY OF EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES. With 101 Illustrations and a Map. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Langbridge (F.),** M.A. BALLADS OF THE BRAVE: Poems of Chivalry, Enterprise, Courage, and Constancy. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

**Lankester (Sir E. Ray),** K.C.B., F.R.S. SCIENCE FROM AN EASY CHAIR. With many Illustrations, of which 2 are in Colour. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Law (William).** See Library of Devotion and Standard Library.

**Leach (Henry).** THE SPIRIT OF THE LINKS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*
See also Braid (James).

**Le Braz (Anatole).** THE LAND OF PARDONS. Translated by FRANCES M. GOSTLING. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by T. C. GOTCH, and 40 other Illustrations. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Lee (Margaret L.).** See Browning (Robert).

**Lees (Beatrice).** See Six Ages of European History.

**Lees (Frederick).** A SUMMER IN TOURAINE. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 87 from Photographs. Also a Map. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Lehmann (R. C.),** M.P. THE COMPLETE OARSMAN. With 59 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Lewes (V. B.),** M.A. AIR AND WATER. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

**Lewis (B. M. Gwyn).** A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN SHRUBS. With 20 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Lindsay (Lady Mabel).** ANNI DOMINI: A GOSPEL STUDY. *In Two Volumes. Super Royal 8vo.* 10*s. net.*

**Lindsay (W. M.),** Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. See Plautus.

**Lisle (Fortunède).** See Little Books on Art.

**Littlehales (H.).** See Antiquary's Books.

**Llewellyn (Owen)** and **Raven-Hill (L.).** THE SOUTH-BOUND CAR. With 85 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Lock (Walter),** D.D., Warden of Keble College. ST. PAUL, THE MASTER-BUILDER. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

THE BIBLE AND CHRISTIAN LIFE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*
See also Keble (J.) and Leaders of Religion.

**Locker (F.).** See Little Library.

**Locock (Katherine B.).** See Browning (Rt.).

**Lodge (Sir Oliver),** F.R.S. THE SUBSTANCE OF FAITH, ALLIED WITH SCIENCE: A Catechism for Parents and Teachers. *Ninth Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s. net.*

MAN AND THE UNIVERSE: A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE ADVANCE IN SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE UPON OUR UNDERSTANDING OF CHRISTIANITY. *Seventh Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

THE SURVIVAL OF MAN: A STUDY OF UNRECOGNISED HUMAN FACULTY. *Demy 8vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Lodge (Eleanor C.).** See Six Ages of European History.

**Lofthouse (W. F.),** M.A. ETHICS AND ATONEMENT. With a Frontispiece. *Demy 8vo.* 5*s. net.*

**Longfellow (H. W.).** See Little Library.

**Lorimer (George Horace).** LETTERS FROM A SELF-MADE MERCHANT TO HIS SON. *Seventeenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

OLD GORGON GRAHAM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

***Lorimer (Norma).** BY THE WATERS OF EGYPT. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by BENTON FLETCHER, and 32 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 16*s. net.*

**Lover (Samuel).** See I.P.L.

**Lucas (E. V.).** THE LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB. With 28 Illustrations. *Fourth and Revised Edition in One Volume. Demy 8vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

A WANDERER IN HOLLAND. With 20 Illustrations in Colour by HERBERT MARSHALL, 34 Illustrations after old Dutch Masters, and a Map. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

A WANDERER IN LONDON. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by NELSON DAWSON, 36 other Illustrations and a Map. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

A WANDERER IN PARIS. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WALTER DEXTER, and 32 from Photographs after Old Masters. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

THE OPEN ROAD: a Little Book for Wayfarers. *Fifteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s.*; *India Paper,* 7*s.* 6*d.*

THE FRIENDLY TOWN: a Little Book for the Urbane. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s.*; *India Paper,* 7*s.* 6*d.*

FIRESIDE AND SUNSHINE. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s.*

CHARACTER AND COMEDY. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s.*

THE GENTLEST ART. A Choice of Letters by Entertaining Hands. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s.*

A SWAN AND HER FRIENDS. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

HER INFINITE VARIETY: A FEMININE PORTRAIT GALLERY *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s.*

LISTENER'S LURE: AN OBLIQUE NARRATION. *Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s.*

**GOOD COMPANY: A RALLY OF MEN.** *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

**ONE DAY AND ANOTHER: A VOLUME OF ESSAYS.** *Second Ed. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

**OVER BEMERTON'S: AN EASY-GOING CHRONICLE.** *Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.
See also Lamb (Charles).

**Lucian.** See Classical Translations.

**Lyde (L. W.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.

**Lydon (Noel S.).** A PRELIMINARY GEOMETRY. With numerous Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s.
See also Junior School Books.

**Lyttelton (Hon. Mrs. A.).** WOMEN AND THEIR WORK. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**M. (R.).** THE THOUGHTS OF LUCIA HALIDAY. With some of her Letters. Edited by R. M. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Macaulay (Lord).** CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL ESSAYS. Edited by F. C. MONTAGUE, M.A. *Three Volumes. Cr. 8vo.* 18s.

**M'Allen (J. E. B.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.

**McCabe (Joseph)** (formerly Very Rev. F. ANTONY, O.S.F.). THE DECAY OF THE CHURCH OF ROME. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**MacCunn (Florence A.).** MARY STUART. With 44 Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *New and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
See also Leaders of Religion.

**McDermott (E. R.).** See Books on Business.

**McDougall (William), M.A. (Oxon., M.B. (Cantab.).** AN INTRODUCTION TO SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**M'Dowall (A. S.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**MacFie (Ronald C.), M.A., M.B.** See New Library of Medicine.

**Mackay (A. M.), B.A.** See Churchman's Library.

**Mackenzie (W. Leslie), M.A., M.D., D.P.H., etc.** THE HEALTH OF THE SCHOOL CHILD. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Macklin (Herbert W.), M.A.** See Antiquary's Books.

**M'Neile (A. H.), B.D.** See Westminster Commentaries.

**'Mdlle Mori' (Author of).** ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA AND HER TIMES. With 28 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Maeterlinck (Maurice).** THE BLUE BIRD: A FAIRY PLAY IN FIVE ACTS. Translated by ALEXANDER TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. Deckle Edges.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Magnus (Laurie), M.A.** A PRIMER OF WORDSWORTH. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Mahaffy (J. P.), Litt.D.** A HISTORY OF THE EGYPT OF THE PTOLEMIES. With 79 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Maitland (F. W.), M.A., LL.D.** ROMAN CANON LAW IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. *Royal 8vo.* 7s. 6d.

**Major (H.), B.A., B.Sc.** A HEALTH AND TEMPERANCE READER. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s.

**Malden (H. E.), M.A.** ENGLISH RECORDS. A Companion to the History of England. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF A CITIZEN. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.
See also School Histories.

**Marchant (E. C.), M.A., Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge.** A GREEK ANTHOLOGY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
See also Cook (A. M.).

**Marett (R. R.), M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford.** THE THRESHOLD OF RELIGION. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d *net.*

**Marks (Jeannette), M.A.** ENGLISH PASTORAL DRAMA from the Restoration to the date of the publication of the 'Lyrical Ballads' (1660-1798). *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Marr (J. E.), F.R.S.** Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge. THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF SCENERY. *Third Edition.* Revised. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

AGRICULTURAL GEOLOGY. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Marriott (Charles).** A SPANISH HOLIDAY. With 8 Illustrations by A. M. FOWERAKER, R.B.A., and 22 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Marriott (J. A. R.), M.A.** THE LIFE AND TIMES OF LORD FALKLAND. With 23 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*
See also Six Ages of European History.

**Marvell (Andrew).** See Little Library.

**Masefield (John).** SEA LIFE IN NELSON'S TIME. With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

ON THE SPANISH MAIN: or, SOME ENGLISH FORAYS IN THE ISTHMUS OF DARIEN. With 22 Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

A SAILOR'S GARLAND. Selected and Edited by. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

AN ENGLISH PROSE MISCELLANY. Selected and Edited by. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Maskell (A.).** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Mason (A. J.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.

**Masterman (C. F. G.), M.A., M.P.** TENNYSON AS A RELIGIOUS TEACHER. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE CONDITION OF ENGLAND. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Masterman (J. H. B.), M.A.** See Six Ages of European History.

**Matheson (E. F.).** COUNSELS OF LIFE. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Maude (J. H.), M.A.** See Handbooks of English Church History.

**May (Phil).** THE PHIL MAY ALBUM. *Second Edition. 4to.* 1s. *net.*

**Mayne (Ethel Colburn).** ENCHANTERS OF MEN. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Meakin (Annette M. B.),** Fellow of the Anthropological Institute. WOMAN IN TRANSITION. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*

GALICIA: THE SWITZERLAND OF SPAIN. With 105 Illustrations and a Map. *Demy* 8*vo.* 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

***Medley (D. J.),** M.A., Professor of History in the University of Glasgow. ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS OF ENGLISH CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY, COMPRISING A SELECTED NUMBER OF THE CHIEF CHARTERS AND STATUTES. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Mellows (Emma S.).** A SHORT STORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

**Mérimée (P.).** See Simplified French Texts.

**Methuen (A. M. S.),** M.A. THE TRAGEDY OF SOUTH AFRICA. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 2*s. net. Also Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*d. net.*

ENGLAND'S RUIN: DISCUSSED IN FOURTEEN LETTERS TO A PROTECTIONIST. *Ninth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*d. net.*

**Meynell (Everard).** COROT AND HIS FRIENDS. With 28 Illustrations. *Demy* 8*vo* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Miles (Eustace),** M.A. LIFE AFTER LIFE: OR, THE THEORY OF REINCARNATION. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 2*s.* 6*d. net.*

THE POWER OF CONCENTRATION: HOW TO ACQUIRE IT. *Third Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Millais (J. G.).** THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, President of the Royal Academy. With many Illustrations, of which 2 are in Photogravure. *New Edition. Demy* 8*vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

See also Little Galleries.

**Millin (G. F.).** PICTORIAL GARDENING. With 21 Illustrations. *Crown* 8*vo.* 3*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Millis (C. T.),** M.I.M.E. See Textbooks of Technology.

**Milne (J. G.),** M.A. A HISTORY OF EGYPT UNDER ROMAN RULE. With 143 Illustrations. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*

**Milton (John).** A DAY BOOK OF MILTON. Edited by R. F. TOWNDROW. *Fcap.* 8*vo.* 2*s.* 6*d. net.*

See also Little Library and Standard Library.

**Minchin (H. C.),** M.A. See Peel (R.).

**Mitchell (P. Chalmers),** M.A. OUTLINES OF BIOLOGY. With 74 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*

**Mitton (G. E.).** JANE AUSTEN AND HER TIMES. With 21 Illustrations. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*

**Moffat (Mary M.).** QUEEN LOUISA OF PRUSSIA. With 20 Illustrations. *Fourth Edition. Crown* 8*vo.* 6*s.*

**Moil (A.).** See Books on Business.

**Moir (D. M.).** See Little Library.

**Molinos (Dr. Michael de).** See Library of Devotion.

**Money (L. G. Chiozza),** M.P. RICHES AND POVERTY. *Eighth Edition Demy* 8*vo.* 5*s. net.* Also *Cr.* 8*vo.* 1*s. net.*

**Montagu (Henry),** Earl of Manchester. See Library of Devotion.

**Montaigne.** A DAY BOOK OF. Edited by C. F. POND. *Fcap.* 8*vo.* 2*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Montgomery (H. B.)** THE EMPIRE OF THE EAST. With a Frontispiece in Colour and 18 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy* 8*vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Montmorency (J. E. G. de),** B.A., LL.B. THOMAS A KEMPIS, HIS AGE AND BOOK. With 22 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy* 8*vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Moore (H. E.).** BACK TO THE LAND. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

**Moore (T. Sturge).** ART AND LIFE. With 88 Illustrations. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 5*s. net.*

**Moorhouse (E. Hallam).** NELSON'S LADY HAMILTON. With 51 Portraits. *Second Edition. Demy* 8*vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Moran (Clarence G.).** See Books on Business.

**More (Sir Thomas).** See Standard Library.

**Morfill (W. R.),** Oriel College, Oxford. A HISTORY OF RUSSIA FROM PETER THE GREAT TO ALEXANDER II. With 12 Maps and Plans. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

**Morich (R. J.).** See School Examination Series.

**Morley (Margaret W.),** Founded on. THE BEE PEOPLE. With 74 Illustrations. *Sq. Crown* 8*vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

LITTLE MITCHELL: THE STORY OF A MOUNTAIN SQUIRREL TOLD BY HIMSELF. With 26 Illustrations. *Sq. Cr.* 8*vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

**Morris (J.).** THE MAKERS OF JAPAN. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy* 8*vo.* 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Morris (Joseph E.).** See Little Guides.

**Morton (A. Anderson).** See Brodrick (M.).

**Moule (H. C. G.),** D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham. See Leaders of Religion.

**Muir (M. M. Pattison),** M.A. THE CHEMISTRY OF FIRE. Illustrated. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

**Mundella (V. A.),** M.A. See Dunn (J. T.).

**Munro (R.),** M.A., LL.D. See Antiquary's Books.

**Musset (Alfred de).** See Simplified French Text.

**Myers (A. Wallis),** THE COMPLETE LAWN TENNIS PLAYER. With 90 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy* 8*vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Naval Officer (A).** See I. P. L.

**Newman (Ernest).** See New Library of Music.

**Newman (George),** M.D., D.P.H., F.R.S.E. See New Library of Medicine.

**Newman (J. H.) and others.** See Library of Devotion.

**Newsholme (Arthur),** M.D., F.R.C.P. See New Library of Medicine.

**Nichols (Bowyer).** See Little Library.

**Nicklin (T.),** M.A. EXAMINATION PAPERS IN THUCYDIDES. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 2*s.*

**Nimrod.** See I. P. L.

**Norgate (G. Le Grys).** THE LIFE OF

SIR WALTER SCOTT. With 53 Illustrations by JENNY WYLIE. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Norway (A. H.).** NAPLES. PAST AND PRESENT. With 25 Coloured Illustrations by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Novalis.** THE DISCIPLES AT SAIS AND OTHER FRAGMENTS. Edited by Miss UNA BIRCH. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Officer (An).** See I. P. L.

**Oldfield (W. J.),** M.A., Prebendary of Lincoln. A PRIMER OF RELIGION. BASED ON THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. *Crown 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Oldham (F. M.), B.A.** See Textbooks of Science.

**Oliphant (Mrs.).** See Leaders of Religion.

**Oliver, Thomas,** M.D. See New Library of Medicine.

**Oman (C. W. C.),** M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford. A HISTORY OF THE ART OF WAR IN THE MIDDLE AGES. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

ENGLAND BEFORE THE CONQUEST. With Maps. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Oppé (A. P.).** See Classics of Art.

**Ottley (R. L.),** D.D. See Handbooks of Theology and Leaders of Religion.

**Overton (J. H.).** See Leaders of Religion.

**Owen (Douglas).** See Books on Business.

**Oxford (M. N.),** of Guy's Hospital. A HANDBOOK OF NURSING. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Pakes (W. C. C.).** THE SCIENCE OF HYGIENE. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo.* 15s.

**Parker (Eric).** A BOOK OF THE ZOO; BY DAY AND NIGHT. With 24 Illustrations from Photographs by HENRY IRVING. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Parker (Gilbert),** M.P. A LOVER'S DIARY. *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

**Parkes (A. K.).** SMALL LESSONS ON GREAT TRUTHS. *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Parkinson (John).** PARADISI IN SOLE PARADISUS TERRESTRIS, OR A GARDEN OF ALL SORTS OF PLEASANT FLOWERS. *Folio.* £3, 3s. *net.*

**Parsons (Mrs. C.).** GARRICK AND HIS CIRCLE. With 36 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

THE INCOMPARABLE SIDDONS. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Pascal.** See Library of Devotion.

**Paston (George).** SOCIAL CARICATURE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. With 214 Illustrations. *Imperial Quarto.* £2, 12s. 6d. *net.*

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU AND HER TIMES. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.* See also Little Books on Art and I.P.L.

**Patmore (K. A.).** THE COURT OF LOUIS XIII. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Patterson (A. H.).** NOTES OF AN EAST COAST NATURALIST. Illustrated in Colour by F. SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

NATURE IN EASTERN NORFOLK. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

WILD LIFE ON A NORFOLK ESTUARY. With 40 Illustrations by the Author, and a Prefatory Note by Her Grace the DUCHESS OF BEDFORD. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

MAN AND NATURE ON TIDAL WATERS. With Illustrations by the Author. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Peacock (Netta).** See Little Books on Art.

**Peake (C. M. A.),** F.R.H.S. A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN ANNUAL AND BIENNIAL PLANTS. With 24 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Peel (Robert),** and **Minchin (H. C.),** M.A. OXFORD. With 100 Illustrations in Colour. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Peel (Sidney),** late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, and Secretary to the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws. PRACTICAL LICENSING REFORM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Pentin (Herbert),** M.A. See Library of Devotion.

**Petrie (W. M. Flinders),** D.C.L., LL.D., Professor of Egyptology at University College. A HISTORY OF EGYPT. Fully Illustrated. *In six volumes. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. *each.*

VOL. I. FROM THE EARLIEST KINGS TO XVITH DYNASTY. *Sixth Edition.*

VOL. II. THE XVIITH AND XVIIITH DYNASTIES. *Fourth Edition.*

VOL. III. XIXTH TO XXXTH DYNASTIES.

VOL. IV. EGYPT UNDER THE PTOLEMAIC DYNASTY. J. P. MAHAFFY, Litt.D.

VOL. V. EGYPT UNDER ROMAN RULE. J. G. MILNE, M.A.

VOL. VI. EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES. STANLEY LANE-POOLE, M.A.

RELIGION AND CONSCIENCE IN ANCIENT EGYPT. Lectures delivered at University College, London. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

SYRIA AND EGYPT, FROM THE TELL EL AMARNA LETTERS. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

EGYPTIAN TALES. Translated from the Papyri. First Series, IVth to XIIth Dynasty. Edited by W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Illustrated by TRISTRAM ELLIS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

EGYPTIAN TALES. Translated from the Papyri. Second Series. XVIIIth to XIXth Dynasty. Illustrated by TRISTRAM ELLIS. *Crown 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

EGYPTIAN DECORATIVE ART. A Course of Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Phillips (W. A.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Phillpotts (Eden).** MY DEVON YEAR. With 38 Illustrations by J. LEY PETHYBRIDGE. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

UP-ALONG AND DOWN-ALONG. Illustrated by CLAUDE SHEPPERSON. *Cr. 4to.* 5s. *net.*

**Phythian (J. Ernest).** TREES IN NATURE, MYTH, AND ART. With 24 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo. 6s.*

**Plarr (Victor G.).** M.A. See School Histories.

**Plato.** See Standard Library.

**Plautus.** THE CAPTIVI. Edited, with an Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary, by W. M. LINDSAY, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Plowden-Wardlaw (J. T.),** B.A. See School Examination Series.

**Podmore (Frank).** MODERN SPIRITUALISM. *Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*

MESMERISM AND CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: A Short History of Mental Healing. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Pollard (Alice).** See Little Books on Art.

**Pollard (Alfred W.).** THE SHAKESPEARE FOLIOS AND QUARTOS. With numerous Facsimiles. *Folio. One Guinea net.*

**Pollard (Eliza F.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Pollock (David),** M.I.N.A. See Books on Business.

**Potter (M. C.),** M.A., F.L.S. AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*

**Powell (A. E.).** LIEUTENANT ROYAL ENGINEERS. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Power (J. O'Connor).** THE MAKING OF AN ORATOR. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Price (Eleanor C.).** A PRINCESS OF THE OLD WORLD. With 21 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Price (L. L.),** M.A., Fellow of Oriel College, Oxon. A HISTORY OF ENGLISH POLITICAL ECONOMY FROM ADAM SMITH TO ARNOLD TOYNBEE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Protheroe (Ernest).** THE DOMINION OF MAN. GEOGRAPHY IN ITS HUMAN ASPECT. With 32 full-page Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

**Psellus.** See Byzantine Texts.

**Pullen-Burry (B.).** IN A GERMAN COLONY; or, FOUR WEEKS IN NEW BRITAIN. With 8 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*

**Pycraft (W. P.).** BIRD LIFE. With 2 Illustrations in Colour by G. E. LODGE, and many from Drawings and Photographs. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE GOLDEN POMP. A PROCESSION OF ENGLISH LYRICS FROM SURREY TO SHIRLEY. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

**G. R.** and **E. S.** MR. WOODHOUSE'S CORRESPONDENCE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Also published in a Colonial Edition.

**Rackham (R. B.),** M.A. See Westminster Commentaries.

**Ragg (Laura M.).** THE WOMEN ARTISTS OF BOLOGNA. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Ragg (Lonsdale).** B.D., Oxon. DANTE AND HIS ITALY. With 32 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Rahtz (F. J.),** M.A., B.Sc. HIGHER ENGLISH. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

JUNIOR ENGLISH. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

**Randolph (B. W.),** D.D. See Library of Devotion.

**Rannie (D. W.),** M.A. A STUDENT'S HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

WORDSWORTH AND HIS CIRCLE. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d net.*

**Rashdall (Hastings),** M.A., Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford. DOCTRINE AND DEVELOPMENT. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Raven (J. J.),** D.D., F.S.A. See Antiquary's Books.

**Raven-Hill (L.).** See Llewellyn (Owen).

**Rawlings (Gertrude Burford).** COINS AND HOW TO KNOW THEM. With 206 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Rawstorne (Lawrence, Esq.).** See I.P.L.

**Raymond (Walter).** See School Histories.

**Rea (Lilian).** THE LIFE AND TIMES OF MARIE MADELEINE COUNTESS OF LA FAYETTE. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Read (C. Stanford),** M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. FADS AND FEEDING. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Real Paddy (A).** See I.P.L.

**Reason (W.),** M.A. UNIVERSITY AND SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS. Edited by *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Redpath (H. A.),** M.A., D.Litt. See Westminster Commentaries.

**Rees (J. D.),** C.I.E., M.P. THE REAL INDIA. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Reich (Emil),** Doctor Juris. WOMAN THROUGH THE AGES. With 36 Illustrations. *Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*

**Reynolds (Sir Joshua).** See Little Galleries

**Rhodes (W. E.).** See School Histories.

**Ricketts (Charles).** See Classics of Art.

**Richardson (Charles).** THE COMPLETE FOXHUNTER. With 46 Illustrations, of which 4 are in Colour. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Richmond (Wilfrid),** Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn. THE CREED IN THE EPISTLES. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

**Riehl (W. H.).** See Simplified German Texts.

**Roberts (M. E.).** See Channer (C. C.).

**Robertson (A.),** D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter. REGNUM DEI. (The Bampton Lectures of 1901). *A New and Cheaper Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

**Robertson (C. Grant).** M.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. SELECT STATUTES, CASES, AND CONSTITUTIONAL DOCUMENTS, 1660-1832. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Robertson (C. Grant) and Bartholomew (J. G.)**, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S. A HISTORICAL AND MODERN ATLAS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. *Demy Quarto.* 4s. 6d. *net.*

**Robertson (Sir G. S.)**, K.C.S.I. CHITRAL: THE STORY OF A MINOR SIEGE. With 8 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Robinson (Cecilia).** THE MINISTRY OF DEACONESSES. With an Introduction by the late Archbishop of Canterbury. *Cr.* 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Robinson (F. S.).** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Rochefoucauld (La).** See Little Library.

**Rodwell (G.)**, B.A. NEW TESTAMENT GREEK. A Course for Beginners. With a Preface by WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College. *Fcap.* 8vo. 3s. 6d.

**Roe (Fred).** OLD OAK FURNITURE. With many Illustrations by the Author, including a frontispiece in colour. *Second Edition. Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Rogers (A. G. L.), M.A.** See Books on Business.

**Roland.** See Simplified French Texts.

**Romney (George).** See Little Galleries.

**Roscoe (E. S.).** See Little Guides.

**Rose (Edward).** THE ROSE READER. Illustrated. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Also in* 4 *Parts. Parts I. and II.* 6d. *each; Part III.* 8d.; *Part IV.* 10d.

**Rose (G. H.).** See **Hey (H.)** and **Baring-Gould (S).**

**Rowntree (Joshua).** THE IMPERIAL DRUG TRADE. A RE-STATEMENT OF THE OPIUM QUESTION. *Third Edition Revised. Cr.* 8vo. 2s. *net.*

**Royde-Smith (N. G.).** THE PILLOW BOOK: A GARNER OF MANY MOODS. Collected by. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 4s. 6d. *net.*

POETS OF OUR DAY. Selected, with an Introduction, by. *Fcap.* 8vo. 5s.

**Rubie (A. E.), D.D.** See Junior School Books.

**Rumbold (The Right Hon. Sir Horace).** Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. THE AUSTRIAN COURT IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Ed. Demy* 8vo. 18s. *net.*

**Russell (Archibald G. B.).** See Blake (William.)

**Russell (W. Clark).** THE LIFE OF ADMIRAL LORD COLLINGWOOD. With 12 Illustrations by F. BRANGWYN. *Fourth Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 6s.

**Ryley (M. Beresford).** QUEENS OF THE RENAISSANCE. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Sainsbury (Harrington)**, M.D., F.R.C.P. PRINCIPIA THERAPEUTICA. *Demy* 8vo. 7s. 6d. *net.*

See also New Library of Medicine.

**St. Anselm.** See Library of Devotion.

**St. Augustine.** See Library of Devotion.

**St. Bernard.** See Library of Devotion.

**St. Cyres (Viscount).** See Oxford Biographies.

**St. Francis of Assisi.** THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF THE GLORIOUS MESSER, AND OF HIS FRIARS. Done into English, with Notes by WILLIAM HEYWOOD. With 40 Illustrations from Italian Painters. *Demy* 8vo. 5s. *net.*

See also Library of Devotion and Standard Library.

**St. Francis de Sales.** See Library of Devotion.

**St. James.** See Churchman's Bible and Westminster Commentaries.

**St. Luke.** See Junior School Books.

**St. Mark.** See Junior School Books and Churchman's Bible.

**St. Matthew.** See Junior School Books.

**St. Paul.** SECOND AND THIRD EPISTLES OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS. Edited by JAMES HOUGHTON KENNEDY, D.D., Assistant Lecturer in Divinity in the University of Dublin. With Introduction, Dissertations, and Notes by J. SCHMITT. *Cr.* 8vo. 6s. See also Churchman's Bible and Westminster Commentaries.

**'Saki' (H. Munro).** REGINALD. *Second Edition. Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. *net.*

**Salmon (A. L.).** See Little Guides.

**Sanders (Lloyd).** THE HOLLAND HOUSE CIRCLE. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy* 8vo. 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Sathas (C.).** See Byzantine Texts.

**Schmitt (John).** See Byzantine Texts.

**Schofield (A. T.)**, M.D., Hon. Phys. Freidenham Hospital. See New Library of Medicine.

**Scudamore (Cyril).** See Little Guides.

**Scupoli (Dom. L.).** See Library of Devotion.

**Ségur (Madame de).** See Simplified French Texts.

**Sélincourt (E. de.)** See Keats (John).

**Sélincourt (Hugh de).** GREAT RALEGH. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Sells (V. P.)**, M.A. THE MECHANICS OF DAILY LIFE. Illustrated. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Selous (Edmund).** TOMMY SMITH'S ANIMALS. Illustrated by G. W. ORD. *Eleventh Edition. Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.

*School Edition*, 1s. 6d.

TOMMY SMITH'S OTHER ANIMALS. Illustrated by ALGESIA GUEST. *Fifth Edition. Fcap.* 8vo. 2s 6d.

*School Edition*, 1s. 6d.

**Senter (George)**, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. See Textbooks of Science.

**Shakespeare (William).**

THE FOUR FOLIOS, 1623; 1632; 1664; 1685. Each £4. 4s. *net*, or a complete set, £12, 12s. *net.*

Folios 2, 3 and 4 are ready.

THE POEMS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. With an Introduction and Notes

by GEORGE WYNDHAM. *Demy 8vo. Buckram, gilt top, 10s. 6d.*
See also Arden Shakespeare, Standard Library and Little Quarto Shakespeare.

**Sharp (A.).** VICTORIAN POETS. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Sharp (Cecil).** See Baring-Gould (S.).

**Sharp (Elizabeth).** See Little Books on Art.

**Shedlock (J. S.)** THE PIANOFORTE SONATA. *Cr. 8vo. 5s.*

**Shelley (Percy B.).** See Standard Library.

**Sheppard (H. F.),** M.A. See Baring-Gould (S.).

**Sherwell (Arthur),** M.A. LIFE IN WEST LONDON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

**Shipley (Mary E.).** AN ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY FOR CHILDREN. With a Preface by the Bishop of Gibraltar. With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. Each part 2s. 6d. net.*
PART I.—To the Norman Conquest.
PART II.—To the Reformation.

**Sichel (Walter).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** HOME LIFE IN GERMANY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

**Sime (John).** See Little Books on Art.

**Simonson (G. A.).** FRANCESCO GUARDI. With 41 Plates. *Imperial 4to. £2, 2s. net.*

**Sketchley (R. E. D.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Skipton (H. P. K.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Sladen (Douglas).** SICILY: The New Winter Resort. With over 200 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*

**Smallwood (M. G.).** See Little Books on Art.

**Smedley (F. E.).** See I.P.L.

**Smith (Adam).** THE WEALTH OF NATIONS. Edited with an Introduction and numerous Notes by EDWIN CANNAN, M.A. *Two volumes. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*

**Smith (H. Bompas),** M.A. A NEW JUNIOR ARITHMETIC. *Crown 8vo.* Without Answers, *2s.* With Answers, *2s. 6d.*

**Smith (H. Clifford).** See Connoisseur's Library.

**Smith (Horace and James).** See Little Library.

**Smith (R. Mudie).** THOUGHTS FOR THE DAY. Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

**Smith (Nowell C.).** See Wordsworth (W).

**Smith (John Thomas).** A BOOK FOR A RAINY DAY: Or, Recollections of the Events of the Years 1766-1833. Edited by WILFRED WHITTEN. Illustrated. *Wide Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Snell (F. J.).** A BOOK OF EXMOOR. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Snowden (C. E.).** A HANDY DIGEST OF BRITISH HISTORY. *Demy 8vo. 4s. 6d.*

**Sophocles.** See Classical Translations.

**Sornet (L. A.),** and **Acatos (M. J.)** See Junior School Books.

**Southey (R.).** ENGLISH SEAMEN Edited by DAVID HANNAY.
Vol. I. (Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish). *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
Vol. II. (Richard Hawkins, Grenville, Essex, and Raleigh). *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
See also Standard Library.

**Souvestre (E.).** See Simplified French Texts.

**Spence (C. H.),** M.A. See School Examination Series.

**Spicer (A. Dykes),** M.A. THE PAPER TRADE. A Descriptive and Historical Survey. With Diagrams and Plans. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*

**Spooner (W. A.),** M.A. See Leaders of Religion.

**Spragge (W. Horton),** M.A. See Junior School Books.

**Staley (Edgcumbe).** THE GUILDS OF FLORENCE. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Royal 8vo. 16s. net.*

**Stanbridge (J. W.),** B.D. See Library of Devotion.

**'Stancliffe.'** GOLF DO'S AND DONT'S. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*

**Stead (D. W.).** See Gallaher (D.).

**Stedman (A. M. M.),** M.A.
INITIA LATINA: Easy Lessons on Elementary Accidence. *Eleventh Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*
FIRST LATIN LESSONS. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
FIRST LATIN READER. With Notes adapted to the Shorter Latin Primer and Vocabulary. *Seventh Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.*
EASY SELECTIONS FROM CÆSAR. The Helvetian War. *Fourth Edition. 18mo. 1s.*
EASY SELECTIONS FROM LIVY. The Kings of Rome. *Second Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.*
EASY LATIN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. *Thirteenth Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
EXEMPLA LATINA. First Exercises in Latin Accidence. With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
EASY LATIN EXERCISES ON THE SYNTAX OF THE SHORTER AND REVISED LATIN PRIMER. With Vocabulary. *Thirteenth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.* KEY, *3s. net.*
THE LATIN COMPOUND SENTENCE: Rules and Exercises. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.* With Vocabulary. *2s.*
NOTANDA QUAEDAM: Miscellaneous Latin Exercises on Common Rules and Idioms. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.* With Vocabulary. *2s.* KEY, *2s. net.*
LATIN VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION: Arranged according to Subjects. *Sixteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
A VOCABULARY OF LATIN IDIOMS. *18mo. Fourth Edition. 1s.*

**STEPS TO GREEK.** *Fourth Edition.* 18mo. 1s.

**A SHORTER GREEK PRIMER.** *Third Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**EASY GREEK PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Fourth Edition, revised. Fcap.* 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**GREEK VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION.** Arranged according to Subjects. *Fourth Edition. Fcap.* 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**GREEK TESTAMENT SELECTIONS.** For the use of Schools. With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition. Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**STEPS TO FRENCH.** *Ninth Edition.* 18mo. 8d.

**FIRST FRENCH LESSONS.** *Ninth Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 1s.

**EASY FRENCH PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Sixth Edition. Fcap.* 8vo. 1s. 6d.

**EASY FRENCH EXERCISES ON ELEMENTARY SYNTAX.** With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. KEY. 3s. *net.*

**FRENCH VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION:** Arranged according to Subjects. *Fourteenth Edition. Fcap.* 8vo. 1s.
See also School Examination Series.

**Steel (R. Elliott), M.A., F.C.S.** THE WORLD OF SCIENCE. With 147 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
See also School Examination Series.

**Stephenson (C.),** of the Technical College, Bradford, and **Suddards (F.)** of the Yorkshire College, Leeds. A TEXTBOOK DEALING WITH ORNAMENTAL DESIGN FOR WOVEN FABRICS. With 66 full-page Plates and numerous Diagrams in the Text. *Third Edition. Demy* 8vo. 7s. 6d.

**Sterne (Laurence).** See Little Library.

**Steuart (Katherine).** BY ALLAN WATER. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 6s.

RICHARD KENNOWAY AND HIS FRIENDS. A Sequel to 'By Allan Water.' *Demy* 8vo. 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Stevenson (R. L.)** THE LETTERS OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON TO HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS. Selected and Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. *Eighth Edition.* 2 *vols. Cr.* 8vo. 12s.

VAILIMA LETTERS. With an Etched Portrait by WILLIAM STRANG. *Seventh Edition. Cr.* 8vo. *Buckram.* 6s.

THE LIFE OF R. L. STEVENSON. See Balfour (G.).

**Stevenson (M. I.).** FROM SARANAC TO THE MARQUESAS. Being Letters written by Mrs. M. I. STEVENSON during 1887-88. *Cr.* 8vo. 6s. *net.*

LETTERS FROM SAMOA, 1891-95. Edited and arranged by M. C. BALFOUR. With many Illustrations. *Second Edition Cr.* 8vo. 6s. *net.*

**Stoddart (Anna M.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Stokes (F. G.),** B.A. HOURS WITH RABELAIS. From the translation of SIR T. URQUHART and P. A. MOTTEUX. With a Portrait in Photogravure. *Cr.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Stone (S. J.).** POEMS AND HYMNS. With a Memoir by F. G. ELLERTON, M.A. With Portrait. *Cr.* 8vo. 6s.

**Storr (Vernon F.), M.A.,** Canon of Winchester. DEVELOPMENT AND DIVINE PURPOSE *Cr.* 8vo. 5s. *net.*

**Story (Alfred T.).** AMERICAN SHRINES IN ENGLAND. With 4 Illustrations in Colour, and 19 other Illustrations. *Crown* 8vo. 6s.
See also Little Guides.

**Straker (F.).** See Books on Business.

**Streane (A. W.), D.D.** See Churchman's Bible.

**Streatfeild (R. A.).** MODERN MUSIC AND MUSICIANS. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Ed. Demy* 8vo. 7s. 6d. *net.*
See also New Library of Music.

**Stroud (Henry),** D.Sc., M.A. ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSICS. With 115 Diagrams. *Second Edit., revised. Cr.* 8vo. 4s. 6d.

**Sturch (F.),** Staff Instructor to the Surrey County Council. MANUAL TRAINING DRAWING (WOODWORK). With Solutions to Examination Questions, Orthographic, Isometric and Oblique Projection. With 50 Plates and 140 Figures. *Foolscap.* 5s. *net.*

**Suddards (F.).** See Stephenson (C.).

**Surtees (R. S.).** See I.P.L.

**Sutherland (William).** OLD AGE PENSIONS IN THEORY AND PRACTICE, WITH SOME FOREIGN EXAMPLES. *Cr.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Swanton (E. W.),** Member of the British Mycological Society. FUNGI AND HOW TO KNOW THEM. With 16 Coloured Plates by M. K. SPITTAL, and 32 Monotone Plates. *Cr.* 8vo. 5s. *net.*

**Symes (J. E.), M.A.** THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.

**Sympson (E. Mansel), M.A., M.D.** See Ancient Cities.

**Tabor (Margaret E.).** THE SAINTS IN ART. With 20 Illustrations. *Fcap.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Tacitus.** AGRICOLA. Edited by R. F. DAVIS, M.A. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s.

GERMANIA. By the same Editor. *Cr.* 8vo. 2s.
See also Classical Translations.

**Tallack (W.).** HOWARD LETTERS AND MEMORIES. *Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Tatham (Frederick).** See Blake (William).

**Tauler (J.).** See Library of Devotion.

**Taylor (A. E.).** THE ELEMENTS OF METAPHYSICS. *Second Edition. Demy* 8vo. 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Taylor (F. G.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.

**Taylor (I. A.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Taylor (John W.).** THE COMING OF THE SAINTS. With 26 Illustrations. *Demy* 8vo. 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Taylor (T. M.)**, M.A., Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. A CONSTITUTIONAL AND POLITICAL HISTORY OF ROME. To the Reign of Domitian. *Cr. 8vo.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

**Teasdale-Buckell (G. T.).** THE COMPLETE SHOT. With 53 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo.* 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Tennyson (Alfred, Lord).** EARLY POEMS. Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

IN MEMORIAM, MAUD, AND THE PRINCESS. Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

See also Little Library.

**Terry (C. S.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Terry (F. J.)**, B.A. ELEMENTARY LATIN. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.*

TEACHER'S HANDBOOK TO ELEMENTARY LATIN. Containing the necessary supplementary matter to Pupil's edition. *Cr. 8vo.* 3*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Thackeray (W. M.).** See Little Library.

**Theobald (F. V.)**, M.A. INSECT LIFE. Illustrated. *Second Edition Revised. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

**Thibaudeau (A. C.).** BONAPARTE AND THE CONSULATE. Translated and Edited by G. K. FORTESQUE, LL.D. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Thompson (A. H.).** See Little Guides.

**Thompson (Francis).** SELECTED POEMS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. With a Biographical Note by WILFRID MEYNELL. With a Portrait in Photogravure. *Second Ed. Fcap. 8vo.* 5*s. net.*

**Thompson (A. P.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Thompson (J. M.)**, Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen College, Oxford. JESUS ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. *Cr. 8vo.* 5*s. net.*

**Tileston (Mary W.).** DAILY STRENGTH FOR DAILY NEEDS. *Sixteenth Edition. Medium 16mo.* 2*s.* 6*d. net.* Also an edition in superior binding, 6*s.*

**Tompkins (H. W.)**, F.R.H.S. See Little Books on Art and Little Guides.

**Toynbee (Paget)**, M.A., D.Litt. IN THE FOOTPRINTS OF DANTE. A Treasury of Verse and Prose from the works of Dante. *Small Cr. 8vo.* 4*s.* 6*d. net.*

DANTE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE: FROM CHAUCER TO CARY. *Two vols. Demy 8vo.* 21*s. net.*

See also Oxford Biographies and Dante.

**Tozer (Basil).** THE HORSE IN HISTORY. With 25 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Tremayne (Eleanor E.).** See Romantic History.

**Trench (Herbert).** DEIRDRE WEDDED, AND OTHER POEMS. *Second and Revised Edition. Large Post 8vo.* 6*s.*

NEW POEMS. *Second Edition. Large Post 8vo.* 6*s.*

APOLLO AND THE SEAMAN. *Large Post 8vo. Paper,* 1*s.* 6*d. net; cloth,* 2*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Trevelyan (G. M.)**, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. ENGLAND UNDER THE STUARTS. With Maps and Plans. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

ENGLISH LIFE THREE HUNDRED YEARS AGO: Being the first two chapters of *England under the Stuarts.* Edited by J. TURRAL, B.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 1*s.*

**Triggs (H. Inigo)**, A.R.I.B.A. TOWN PLANNING: PAST, PRESENT, AND POSSIBLE. With 173 Illustrations. *Wide Royal 8vo.* 15*s. net.*

**Troutbeck (G. E.).** See Little Guides.

**Tyler (E. A.)**, B.A., F.C.S. See Junior School Books.

**Tyrrell-Gill (Frances).** See Little Books on Art.

**Unwin (George).** See Antiquary's Books.

**Vardon (Harry).** THE COMPLETE GOLFER. With 63 Illustrations. *Tenth Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Vaughan (Henry).** See Little Library.

**Vaughan (Herbert M.)**, B.A. (Oxon.). THE LAST OF THE ROYAL STUARTS, HENRY STUART, CARDINAL, DUKE OF YORK. With 20 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

THE MEDICI POPES (LEO X. AND CLEMENT VII. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 15*s. net.*

THE NAPLES RIVIERA. With 25 Illustrations in Colour by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Vernon (Hon. W. Warren)**, M.A. READINGS ON THE INFERNO OF DANTE. With an Introduction by the Rev. Dr. MOORE. *In Two Volumes. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 15*s. net.*

READINGS ON THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. With an Introduction by the late DEAN CHURCH. *In Two Volumes. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 15*s. net.*

READINGS ON THE PARADISO OF DANTE. With an Introduction by the BISHOP OF RIPON. *In Two Volumes. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 15*s. net.*

**Vincent (J. E.).** THROUGH EAST ANGLIA IN A MOTOR CAR. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A., and a Map. *Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Voegelin (A.)**, M.A. See Junior Examination Series.

**Waddell (Col. L. A.)**, LL.D., C.B. LHASA AND ITS MYSTERIES. With a Record of the Expedition of 1903–1904. With 155 Illustrations and Maps. *Third and Cheaper Edition. Medium 8vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

**Wade (G. W.)**, D.D. OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. With Maps. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6*s.*

**Wade (G. W.)**, D.D., and **Wade (J. H.)**, M.A. See Little Guides.

**Wagner (Richard).** RICHARD WAGNER'S MUSIC DRAMAS: Interpretations, embodying Wagner's own explanations. By ALICE LEIGHTON CLEATHER and BASIL CRUMP. *In Three Volumes. Fcap 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d. each.*

VOL. I.—THE RING OF THE NIBELUNG. *Third Edition.*
VOL. II.—PARSIFAL, LOHENGRIN and THE HOLY GRAIL.
VOL. III.—TRISTAN AND ISOLDE.

**Waineman (Paul).** A SUMMER TOUR IN FINLAND. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ALEXANDER FEDERLEY, 16 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

**Walkley (A. B.).** DRAMA AND LIFE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Wall (J. C.).** See Antiquary's Books.

**Wallace-Hadrill (F.),** Second Master at Herne Bay College. REVISION NOTES ON ENGLISH HISTORY. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s.

**Walters (H. B.).** See Little Books on Art and Classics of Art.

**Walton (F. W.), M.A.** See School Histories.

**Walton (Izaak) and Cotton (Charles).** See I.P.L. and Little Library.

**Waterhouse (Elizabeth).** WITH THE SIMPLE-HEARTED: Little Homilies to Women in Country Places. *Second Edition. Small Pott 8vo.* 2s. *net.*

COMPANIONS OF THE WAY. Being Selections for Morning and Evening Reading. Chosen and arranged by ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE. *Large Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

THOUGHTS OF A TERTIARY. *Pott 8vo.* 1s. *net.*
See also Little Library.

**Watt (Francis).** See Henderson (T. F.).

**Weatherhead (T. C.),** M.A. EXAMINATION PAPERS IN HORACE. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.
See also Junior Examination Series.

**Webb (George W.),** B.A. A SYSTEMATIC GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. With Maps and Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s.

**Webber (F. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

***Weigall (Arthur E. P.).** A GUIDE TO THE ANTIQUITIES OF UPPER EGYPT: From Abydos to the Sudan Frontier. With 67 Maps, and Plans. *Cr. 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Weir (Archibald),** M.A. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Welch (Catharine).** THE LITTLE DAUPHIN. With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Wells (Sidney H.)** See Textbooks of Science.

**Wells (J.),** M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Wadham College. OXFORD AND OXFORD LIFE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ROME. *Ninth Edition.* With 3 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
See also Little Guides.

**Wesley (John).** See Library of Devotion.

**Westell (W. Percival).** THE YOUNG NATURALIST. A Guide to British Animal Life. With 8 Coloured Plates by C. F. NEWALL, and 250 specially selected Photographs from the collections of well-known amateur photographers. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Westell (W. Percival),** F.L.S., M.B.O.U., and **Cooper (C. S.),** F.R.H.S. THE YOUNG BOTANIST. With 8 Coloured and 63 Black and White Plates drawn from Nature, by C. F. NEWALL. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Whibley (C.).** See Henley (W. E.).

**Whibley (L.),** M.A., Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. GREEK OLIGARCHIES: THEIR ORGANISATION AND CHARACTER. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**White (Eustace E.).** THE COMPLETE HOCKEY PLAYER. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**White (George F.),** Lieut.-Col. A CENTURY OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**White (Gilbert).** See Standard Library.

**Whitfield (E. E.),** M.A. See Commercial Series.

**Whitehead (A. W.).** GASPARD DE COLIGNY, ADMIRAL OF FRANCE. With 26 Illustrations and 10 Maps and Plans. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Whiteley (R. Lloyd),** F.I.C., Principal of the Municipal Science School, West Bromwich. AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Whitley (Miss).** See Dilke (Lady).

**Whitling (Miss L.),** late Staff Teacher of the National Training School of Cookery. THE COMPLETE COOK. With 42 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

**Whitten (W.).** See Smith (John Thomas).

**Whyte (A. G.),** B.Sc. See Books on Business.

**Wilberforce (Wilfrid).** See Little Books on Art.

**Wilde (Oscar).** DE PROFUNDIS. *Twelfth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

THE WORKS OF OSCAR WILDE. In 12 Volumes. *Fcap. 8vo. Gilt top. Deckle edge.* 5s. *net each volume.*

I. LORD ARTHUR SAVILE'S CRIME and the PORTRAIT OF MR. W. H. II. THE DUCHESS OF PADUA. III. POEMS (including 'The Sphinx,' 'The Ballad of Reading Gaol,' and 'Uncollected Pieces'). IV. LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN. V. A WOMAN OF NO IMPORTANCE. VI. AN IDEAL HUSBAND. VII. THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST. VIII. A HOUSE OF POMEGRANATES. IX. INTENTIONS. X. DE PROFUNDIS and PRISON LETTERS. XI. ESSAYS ('Historical Criticism,' 'English Renaissance,' 'London Models,' 'Poems in Prose'). XII. SALOMÉ, A FLORENTINE TRAGEDY, LA SAINTE COURTISANE.

**Wilkins (W. H.),** B.A. THE ALIEN INVASION. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Williams (H. Noel).** THE WOMEN BONAPARTES. The Mother and three Sisters of Napoleon. With 36 Illustrations. *In Two Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 24s *net.*

A ROSE OF SAVOY: MARIE ADELAÏDE OF SAVOY, DUCHESSE DE BOURGOGNE, MOTHER OF LOUIS XV. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 16 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

**Williams (A.).** PETROL PETER: or Pretty Stories and Funny Pictures. Illustrated in Colour by A. W. MILLS. *Demy 4to.* 3s. 6d. *net.*

**Williamson (M. G.)**, M.A. See Ancient Cities.

**Williamson (W.)**, B.A. See Junior Examination Series, Junior School Books, and Beginner's Books.

**Wilmot-Buxton (E. M.)**, F. R. Hist. S. MAKERS OF EUROPE. Outlines of European History for the Middle Forms of Schools. With 12 Maps. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

THE ANCIENT WORLD. With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

A BOOK OF NOBLE WOMEN. With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

A HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN: FROM THE COMING OF THE ANGLES TO THE YEAR 1870. With 20 Maps. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

BY ROAD AND RIVER. A Descriptive Geography of the British Isles. With 12 Illustrations and 12 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. See also Beginner's Books and New Historical Series.

**Wilson (Bishop.).** See Library of Devotion.

**Wilson (A. J.).** See Books on Business.

**Wilson (H. A.).** See Books on Business.

**Wilton (Richard)**, M.A. LYRA PASTORALIS: Songs of Nature, Church, and Home. *Pott 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Winbolt (S. E.)**, M.A. EXERCISES IN LATIN ACCIDENCE. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

LATIN HEXAMETER VERSE: An Aid to Composition. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. KEY, 5s. *net.*

**Windle (B. C. A.)**, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A. See Antiquary's Books, Little Guides, Ancient Cities, and School Histories.

**Wood (Sir Evelyn)**, F. M., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. FROM MIDSHIPMAN TO FIELD-MARSHAL. With Illustrations, and 29 Maps. *Fifth and Cheaper Edition. Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

THE REVOLT IN HINDUSTAN. 1857-59. With 8 Illustrations and 5 Maps. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Wood (J. A. E.).** See Textbooks of Technology.

**Wood (J. Hickory).** DAN LENO. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Wood (W. Birkbeck)**, M.A., late Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, and **Edmonds (Major J. E.)**, R.E., D.A.Q.-M.G. A HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR IN THE UNITED STATES. With an Introduction by H. SPENSER WILKINSON. With 24 Maps and Plans. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

**Wordsworth (Christopher)**, M.A. See Antiquary's Books.

**Wordsworth (W.).** THE POEMS OF. With an Introduction and Notes by NOWELL C. SMITH, late Fellow of New College, Oxford. *In Three Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

POEMS BY WILLIAM WORDSWORTH. Selected with an Introduction by STOPFORD A. BROOKE. With 40 Illustrations by E. H. NEW, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Cr. 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.* See also Little Library.

**Wordsworth (W.)** and **Coleridge (S. T.).** See Little Library.

**Wright (Arthur)**, D.D., Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge. See Churchman's Library.

**Wright (C. Gordon).** See Dante.

**Wright (J. C.).** TO-DAY. Thoughts on Life for every day. *Demy 16mo.* 1s. 6d. *net.*

**Wright (Sophie).** GERMAN VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION. *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Wyatt (Kate M.).** See Gloag (M. R.).

**Wylde (A. B.).** MODERN ABYSSINIA. With a Map and a Portrait. *Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

**Wyllie (M. A.).** NORWAY AND ITS FJORDS. With 16 Illustrations, in Colour by W. L. WYLLIE, R.A., and 17 other Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

**Wyndham (Geo.).** See Shakespeare (Wm.).

**Yeats (W. B.).** A BOOK OF IRISH VERSE. *Revised and Enlarged Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Young (Filson).** THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. With 138 Illustrations. *New Edition (Seventh), with many additions. Demy. 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

THE JOY OF THE ROAD: An Appreciation of the Motor Car. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Sm. Demy 8vo.* 5s. *net.*

**Zachariah of Mitylene.** See Byzantine Texts.

**Zimmern (Antonia).** WHAT DO WE KNOW CONCERNING ELECTRICITY? *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s. 6d. *net.*

## Ancient Cities

General Editor, B. C. A. WINDLE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

*Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d. *net.*

BRISTOL. By Alfred Harvey, M.B. Illustrated by E. H. New.

CANTERBURY. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. Illustrated by B. C. Boulter.

CHESTER. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc. F.R.S. Illustrated by E. H. New.

DUBLIN. By S. A. O. Fitzpatrick. Illustrated by W. C. Green.

EDINBURGH. By M. G. Williamson, M.A. Illustrated by Herbert Railton.

LINCOLN. By E. Mansel Sympson, M.A., M.D. Illustrated by E. H. New.

SHREWSBURY. By T. Auden, M.A., F.S.A. Illustrated by Katharine M. Roberts.

WELLS and GLASTONBURY. By T. S. Holmes. Illustrated by E. H. New.

## The Antiquary's Books

General Editor, J. CHARLES COX, LL.D., F.S.A.

*Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

ARCHÆOLOGY AND FALSE ANTIQUITIES. By R. Munro, LL.D. With 81 Illustrations.

BELLS OF ENGLAND, THE. By Canon J. J. Raven, D.D., F.S.A. With 60 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

BRASSES OF ENGLAND, THE. By Herbert W. Macklin, M.A. With 85 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

CELTIC ART IN PAGAN AND CHRISTIAN TIMES. By J. Romilly Allen, F.S.A. With 44 Plates and numerous Illustrations.

DOMESDAY INQUEST, THE. By Adolphus Ballard, B.A., LL.B. With 27 Illustrations.

ENGLISH CHURCH FURNITURE. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A., and A. Harvey, M.B. With 121 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

ENGLISH COSTUME. From Prehistoric Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century. By George Clinch, F.G.S. With 131 Illustrations.

ENGLISH MONASTIC LIFE. By the Right Rev. Abbot Gasquet, O.S.B. With 50 Illustrations, Maps and Plans. *Fourth Edition.*

ENGLISH SEALS. By J. Harvey Bloom. With 93 Illustrations.

FOLK-LORE AS AN HISTORICAL SCIENCE. By G. L. Gomme. With 28 Illustrations.

GILDS AND COMPANIES OF LONDON, THE. By George Unwin. With 37 Illustrations.

MANOR AND MANORIAL RECORDS, THE. By Nathaniel J. Hone. With 54 Illustrations.

MEDIÆVAL HOSPITALS OF ENGLAND, THE. By Rotha Mary Clay. With many Illustrations.

OLD SERVICE BOOKS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH. By Christopher Wordsworth, M.A., and Henry Littlehales. With 38 Coloured and other Illustrations.

PARISH LIFE IN MEDIÆVAL ENGLAND. By the Right Rev. Abbott Gasquet, O.S.B. With 39 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

REMAINS OF THE PREHISTORIC AGE IN ENGLAND. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S. With 94 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

ROYAL FORESTS OF ENGLAND, THE. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. With 25 Plates and 23 other Illustrations.

SHRINES OF BRITISH SAINTS. By J. C. Wall. With 28 Plates and 50 other Illustrations.

## The Arden Shakespeare

*Demy 8vo. 2s. 6d. net each volume.*

An edition of Shakespeare in single Plays. Edited with a full Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary at the foot of the page.

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. Edited by W. O. Brigstocke.

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Edited by R. H. Case.

CYMBELINE. Edited by E. Dowden.

COMEDY OF ERRORS, THE. Edited by Henry Cuningham.

HAMLET. Edited by E. Dowden. *Second Edition.*

JULIUS CÆSAR. Edited by M. Macmillan.

KING HENRY V. Edited by H. A. Evans.

KING HENRY VI. PT. I. Edited by H. C. Hart.

KING HENRY VI. PT. II. Edited by H. C. Hart and C. K. Pooler.

KING LEAR. Edited by W. J. Craig.

KING RICHARD III. Edited by A. H. Thompson.

LIFE AND DEATH OF KING JOHN, THE. Edited by Ivor B. John.

LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Edited by H. C. Hart.

*MACBETH. Edited by H. Cuningham.

MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Edited by H. C. Hart.

MERCHANT OF VENICE, THE. Edited by C. K. Pooler.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, THE. Edited by H. C. Hart.

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Edited by H. Cuningham.

OTHELLO. Edited by H. C. Hart.

PERICLES. Edited by K. Deighton.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Edited by Edward Dowden.

TAMING OF THE SHREW, THE. Edited by R. Warwick Bond.

TEMPEST, THE. Edited by M. Luce.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Edited by K. Deighton.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. Edited by H. B. Baildon.

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Edited by K. Deighton.

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA, THE. Edited by R. W. Bond.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Edited by M. Luce.

## The Beginner's Books

Edited by W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

EASY DICTATION AND SPELLING. By W. Williamson, B.A. *Seventh Ed. Fcap. 8vo.* 1s.

EASY EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. Arranged by W. S. Beard. *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* Without Answers, 1s. With Answers. 1s. 3d.

EASY FRENCH RHYMES. By Henri Blouet. *Second Edition.* Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s.

AN EASY POETRY BOOK. Selected and arranged by W. Williamson, B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s.

EASY STORIES FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton, F.R.Hist.S. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s.

A FIRST HISTORY OF GREECE. By E. E. Firth. With 7 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

STORIES FROM ROMAN HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

STORIES FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

## Books on Business

*Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. *net.*

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, THE. G. Holden-Stone.

BREWING INDUSTRY, THE. J. L. Baker, F.I.C., F.C.S. With 28 Illustrations.

BUSINESS OF ADVERTISING, THE. C. G. Moran. With 11 Illustrations.

BUSINESS SIDE OF AGRICULTURE, THE. A. G. L. Rogers.

BUSINESS OF INSURANCE, THE. A. J. Wilson.

CIVIL ENGINEERING. C. T. Fidler. With 15 Illustrations.

COTTON INDUSTRY AND TRADE, THE. S. J. Chapman. With 8 Illustrations.

THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY: LIGHTING, TRACTION, AND POWER. A. G. Whyte,

IRON TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN, THE. J. S. Jeans. With 12 Illustrations.

LAW IN BUSINESS. H. A. Wilson.

MINING AND MINING INVESTMENTS. A. Moil.

MONEY MARKET, THE. F. Straker.

MONOPOLIES, TRUSTS, AND KARTELLS. F. W. Hirst.

PORTS AND DOCKS. Douglas Owen.

RAILWAYS. E. R. McDermott.

SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY THE: Its History, Practice, Science, and Finance. David Pollock, M.I.N.A.

STOCK EXCHANGE, THE. C. Duguid. *Second Edition.*

TRADE UNIONS. G. Drage.

## Byzantine Texts

Edited by J. B. BURY, M.A., Litt.D.

THE SYRIAC CHRONICLE KNOWN AS THAT OF ZACHARIAH OF MITYLENE. Translated by F. J. Hamilton, D.D., and E. W. Brooks. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. *net.*

EVAGRIUS. Edited by L. Bidez and Léon Parmentier. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. *net.*

THE HISTORY OF PSELLUS. Edited by C. Sathas. *Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

ECTHESIS CHRONICA AND CHRONICON ATHENARUM. Edited by Professor S. P. Lambros. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. *net.*

THE CHRONICLE OF MOREA. Edited by John Schmitt. *Demy 8vo.* 15s. *net.*

## The Churchman's Bible

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

*Fcap. 8vo.* 1s. 6d. *net each.*

THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE GALATIANS. Explained by A. W. Robinson, M.A. *Second Edition.*

ECCLESIASTES. Explained by A. W. Streane, D.D.

THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. Explained by C. R. D. Biggs, D.D. *Second Edition.*

THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES. Explained by H. W. Fulford M.A.

ISAIAH. Explained by W. E. Barnes, D.D. *Two Volumes.* With Map. 2s. *net each.*

THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE EPHESIANS. Explained by G. H. Whitaker, M.A.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. Explained by J. C. Du Buisson, M.A. 2s. 6d. *net.*

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS AND PHILEMON. Explained by H. J. C. Knight. 2s. *net.*

## The Churchman's Library

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

*Crown 8vo.* 3*s.* 6*d. each.*

THE BEGINNINGS OF ENGLISH CHRISTIANITY. By W. E. Collins, M.A. With Map.

THE CHURCHMAN'S INTRODUCTION TO THE OLD TESTAMENT. By A. M. Mackay, B.A. *Second Edition.*

EVOLUTION. By F. B. Jevons, M.A., Litt.D.

SOME NEW TESTAMENT PROBLEMS. By Arthur Wright, D.D. 6*s.*

THE WORKMANSHIP OF THE PRAYER BOOK: Its Literary and Liturgical Aspects. By J. Dowden, D.D. *Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.*

## Classical Translations

*Crown 8vo.*

AESCHYLUS—The Oresteian Trilogy (Agamemnon, Choëphoroe, Eumenides). Translated by Lewis Campbell, LL.D. 5*s.*

CICERO—De Oratore I. Translated by E. N. P. Moor, M.A. *Second Edition.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

CICERO—The Speeches against Cataline and Antony and for Murena and Milo. Translated by H. E. D. Blakiston, M.A. 5*s.*

CICERO—De Natura Deorum. Translated by F. Brooks, M.A. 3*s.* 6*d.*

CICERO—De Officiis. Translated by G. B. Gardiner, M.A. 2*s.* 6*d.*

HORACE—The Odes and Epodes. Translated by A. D. Godley, M.A. 2*s.*

LUCIAN—Six Dialogues Translated by S. T. Irwin, M.A. 3*s.* 6*d.*

SOPHOCLES—Ajax and Electra. Translated by E. D. Morshead, M.A. 2*s.* 6*d.*

TACITUS—Agricola and Germania. Translated by R. B. Townshend. 2*s.* 6*d.*

JUVENAL—Thirteen Satires. Translated by S. G. Owen, M.A. 2*s.* 6*d.*

## Classics of Art

Edited by DR. J. H. W. LAING.

*Wide Royal 8vo. Gilt top.*

THE ART OF THE GREEKS. By H. B. Walters. With 112 Plates and 18 Illustrations in the Text. 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

FLORENTINE SCULPTORS OF THE RENNAISANCE. By Wilhelm Bode, Ph.D. Translated by Jessie Haynes. With 94 Plates. 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

GHIRLANDAIO. By Gerald S. Davies, Master of the Charterhouse. With 50 Plates. *Second Edition.* 10*s.* 6*d.*

MICHELANGELO. By Gerald S. Davies, Master of the Charterhouse. With 126 Plates. 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

RUBENS. By Edward Dillon, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 483 Plates. 25*s. net.*

RAPHAEL. By A. P. Oppé. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 200 Illustrations. 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

*TITIAN. By Charles Ricketts. With about 200 Illustrations. 12*s.* 6*d. net.*

VELAZQUEZ. By A. de Beruete. With 94 Plates. 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

## Commercial Series

*Crown 8vo.*

BRITISH COMMERCE AND COLONIES FROM ELIZABETH TO VICTORIA. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 2*s.*

COMMERCIAL EXAMINATION PAPERS. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. 1*s.* 6*d.*

THE ECONOMICS OF COMMERCE. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Second Edition.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

A GERMAN COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. 2*s.*

A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. By L. W. Lyde, M.A. *Seventh Edition.* 2*s.*

A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF FOREIGN NATIONS. By F. C. Boon, B.A. 2*s.*

A PRIMER OF BUSINESS. By S. Jackson, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

A SHORT COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC. By F. G. Taylor, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

FRENCH COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* 2*s.*

GERMAN COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

A FRENCH COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2*s.*

PRECIS WRITING AND OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE. By E. E. Whitfield, M.A. *Second Edition.* 2*s.*

AN ENTRANCE GUIDE TO PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESS. By H. Jones. 1*s.* 6*d.*

THE PRINCIPLES OF BOOK-KEEPING BY DOUBLE ENTRY. By J. E. B. M'Allen, M.A. 2*s.*

COMMERCIAL LAW. By W. Douglas Edwards. *Second Edition.* 2*s.*

## The Connoisseur's Library

*Wide Royal 8vo.* 25*s. net.*

MEZZOTINTS. By Cyril Davenport. With 40 Plates in Photogravure.

PORCELAIN. By Edward Dillon. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Collotype, and 5 in Photogravure.

MINIATURES. By Dudley Heath. With 9 Plates in Colour, 15 in Collotype, and 15 in Photogravure.

IVORIES. By A. Maskell. With 80 Plates in Collotype and Photogravure.

ENGLISH FURNITURE. By F. S. Robinson. With 160 Plates in Collotype and one in Photogravure. *Second Edition.*

ENGLISH COLOURED BOOKS. By Martin Hardie. With 28 Illustrations in Colour and Collotype.

EUROPEAN ENAMELS. By Henry H. Cunynghame, C.B. With 54 Plates in Collotype and Half-tone and 4 Plates in Colour.

GOLDSMITHS' AND SILVERSMITHS' WORK. By Nelson Dawson. With 51 Plates in Collotype and a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition.*

GLASS. By Edward Dillon. With 37 Illustrations in Collotype and 12 in Colour.

SEALS. By Walter de Gray Birch. With 52 Illustrations in Collotype and a Frontispiece in Photogravure.

JEWELLERY. By H. Clifford Smith. With 50 Illustrations in Collotype, and 4 in Colour. *Second Edition.*

## Handbooks of English Church History

Edited by J. H. BURN, B.D. *Crown 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d. net.*

THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH. J. H. Maude.

THE SAXON CHURCH AND THE NORMAN CONQUEST. C. T. CRUTTWELL.

THE MEDIÆVAL CHURCH AND THE PAPACY A. C. Jennings.

THE REFORMATION PERIOD. By Henry Gee.

## The Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books

*Fcap 8vo.* 3*s.* 6*d. net each volume.*

### COLOURED BOOKS

OLD COLOURED BOOKS. By George Paston. With 16 Coloured Plates. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2*s. net.*

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JOHN MYTTON, ESQ. By Nimrod. With 18 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken and T. J. Rawlins. *Fourth Edition.*

THE LIFE OF A SPORTSMAN. By Nimrod. With 35 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.

HANDLEY CROSS. By R. S. Surtees. With 17 Coloured Plates and 100 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech. *Second Edition.*

MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR. By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 90 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.

JORROCKS' JAUNTS AND JOLLITIES. By R. S. Surtees. With 15 Coloured Plates by H. Alken. *Second Edition.*

ASK MAMMA. By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 70 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.

THE ANALYSIS OF THE HUNTING FIELD. By R. S. Surtees. With 7 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken, and 43 Illustrations on Wood.

THE TOUR OF DR. SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF THE PICTURESQUE. By William Combe. With 30 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

THE TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF CONSOLATION. By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

THE THIRD TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF A WIFE. By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

THE HISTORY OF JOHNNY QUAE GENUS: the Little Foundling of the late Dr. Syntax. By the Author of 'The Three Tours.' With 24 Coloured Plates by Rowlandson.

THE ENGLISH DANCE OF DEATH, from the Designs of T. Rowlandson, with Metrical Illustrations by the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' *Two Volumes.*
This book contains 76 Coloured Plates.

THE DANCE OF LIFE: A Poem. By the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' Illustrated with 26 Coloured Engravings by T. Rowlandson.

LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Day and Night Scenes of Jerry Hawthorn, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Corinthian Tom. By Pierce Egan. With 36 Coloured Plates by I. R. and G. Cruikshank. With numerous Designs on Wood.

REAL LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Rambles and Adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq., and his Cousin, The Hon. Tom Dashall. By an Amateur (Pierce Egan). With 31 Coloured Plates by Alken and Rowlandson, etc. *Two Volumes.*

THE LIFE OF AN ACTOR. By Pierce Egan. With 27 Coloured Plates by Theodore Lane, and several Designs on Wood.

THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. By Oliver Goldsmith. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

THE MILITARY ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME. By an Officer. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

ILLUSTRATED POCKET LIBRARY OF PLAIN AND COLOURED BOOKS—*continued.*

THE NATIONAL SPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN. With Descriptions and 50 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.

THE ADVENTURES OF A POST CAPTAIN. By A Naval Officer. With 24 Coloured Plates by Mr. Williams.

GAMONIA: or, the Art of Preserving Game; and an Improved Method of making Plantations and Covers, explained and illustrated by Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rawlins.

AN ACADEMY FOR GROWN HORSEMEN: Containing the completest Instructions for Walking, Trotting, Cantering, Galloping, Stumbling, and Tumbling. Illustrated with 27 Coloured Plates, and adorned with a Portrait of the Author. By Geoffrey Gambado, Esq.

REAL LIFE IN IRELAND, or, the Day and Night Scenes of Brian Boru, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Sir Shawn O'Dogherty. By a Real Paddy. With 19 Coloured Plates by Heath, Marks, etc.

THE ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME IN THE NAVY. By Alfred Burton. With 16 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.

THE OLD ENGLISH SQUIRE: A Poem. By John Careless, Esq. With 20 Coloured Plates after the style of T. Rowlandson

THE ENGLISH SPY. By Bernard Blackmantle. An original Work, Characteristic, Satirical, Humorous, comprising scenes and sketches in every Rank of Society, being Portraits of the Illustrious, Eminent, Eccentric, and Notorious. With 72 Coloured Plates by R. CRUIKSHANK, and many Illustrations on wood. *Two Volumes.* 7s. *net.*

## PLAIN BOOKS

THE GRAVE: A Poem. By Robert Blair. Illustrated by 12 Etchings executed by Louis Schiavonetti from the original Inventions of William Blake. With an Engraved Title Page and a Portrait of Blake by T. Phillips, R.A. The illustrations are reproduced in photogravure.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE BOOK OF JOB. Invented and engraved by William Blake. These famous Illustrations—21 in number—are reproduced in photogravure.

WINDSOR CASTLE By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 22 Plates and 87 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.

THE TOWER OF LONDON. By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 40 Plates and 58 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.

FRANK FAIRLEGH. By F. E. Smedley. With 30 Plates by George Cruikshank.

HANDY ANDY. By Samuel Lover. With 24 Illustrations by the Author.

THE COMPLEAT ANGLER. By Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton. With 14 Plates and 77 Woodcuts in the Text.

THE PICKWICK PAPERS. By Charles Dickens. With the 43 Illustrations by Seymour and Phiz, the two Buss Plates, and the 32 Contemporary Onwhyn Plates.

## Junior Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s.

JUNIOR ALGEBRA EXAMINATION PAPERS. By S. W. Finn, M.A.

JUNIOR ARITHMETIC EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. S. Beard. *Fifth Edition.*

JUNIOR ENGLISH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. Williamson, B.A. *Second Edition.*

JUNIOR FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By F. Jacob, M.A. *Second Edition.*

JUNIOR GENERAL INFORMATION EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. S. Beard. KEY, 3s. 6d. *net.*

JUNIOR GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. G. Baker, M.A.

JUNIOR GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. Voegelin, M.A.

JUNIOR GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS. By T. C. Weatherhead, M.A. KEY, 3s. 6d. *net.*

JUNIOR LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By C. G. Botting, B.A. *Sixth Edition.* KEY, 3s. 6d. *net.*

JUNIOR HISTORY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. O. P. Davies.

## Methuen's Junior School-Books

Edited by O. D. INSKIP, LL.D., and W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

A CLASS-BOOK OF DICTATION PASSAGES. By W. Williamson, B.A. *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW. Edited by E. Wilton South, M.A. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

A JUNIOR ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By W. Williamson, B.A. With numerous passages for parsing and analysis, and a chapter on Essay Writing. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

A JUNIOR CHEMISTRY. By E. A. Tyler, B.A., F.C.S. With 73 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

METHUEN'S JUNIOR SCHOOL BOOKS—*continued.*

A JUNIOR FRENCH GRAMMAR. By L. A. Sornet and M. J. Acatos. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.*

ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE. PHYSICS by W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. CHEMISTRY by A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 2 Plates and 154 Diagrams. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

A JUNIOR GEOMETRY. By Noel S. Lydon. With 276 Diagrams. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.*

ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 4 Plates and 109 Diagrams. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.*

A JUNIOR FRENCH PROSE. By R. R. N. Baron, M.A. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.*

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. LUKE. With an Introduction and Notes by William Williamson, B.A. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.*

THE FIRST BOOK OF KINGS. Edited by A. E. RUBIE, D.D. With 4 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.*

A JUNIOR GREEK HISTORY. By W. H. Spragge, M.A. With 4 Illustrations and 5 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

A SCHOOL LATIN GRAMMAR. By H. G. Ford, M.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

A JUNIOR LATIN PROSE. By H. N. Asman, M.A., B.D. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

*ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. By W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 200 Illustrations and Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

ENGLISH LITERATURE FOR SCHOOLS. By Edith E. Firth. With 4 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

## Leaders of Religion

Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster. *With Portraits. Cr. 8vo.* 2*s. net.*

CARDINAL NEWMAN. By R. H. Hutton.
JOHN WESLEY. By J. H. Overton, M.A.
BISHOP WILBERFORCE. By G. W. Daniell, M.A.
CARDINAL MANNING. By A. W. Hutton, M.A.
CHARLES SIMEON. By H. C. G. Moule, D.D.
JOHN KNOX. By F. MacCunn. *Second Edition.*
JOHN HOWE. By R. F. Horton, D.D.
THOMAS KEN. By F. A. Clarke, M.A.
GEORGE FOX, THE QUAKER. By T. Hodgkin, D.C.L. *Third Edition.*
JOHN KEBLE. By Walter Lock, D.D.
THOMAS CHALMERS. By Mrs. Oliphant.
LANCELOT ANDREWES. By R. L. Ottley, D.D. *Second Edition.*
AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY. By E. L. Cutts, D.D.
WILLIAM LAUD. By W. H. Hutton, M.A. *Third Edition.*
JOHN DONNE. By Augustus Jessopp, D.D.
THOMAS CRANMER. By A. J. Mason, D.D.
BISHOP LATIMER. By R. M. Carlyle and A. J. Carlyle, M.A.
BISHOP BUTLER. By W. A. Spooner, M.A.

## The Library of Devotion

With Introductions and (where necessary) Notes.

*Small Pott 8vo, cloth,* 2*s.*; *leather,* 2*s.* 6*d. net.*

THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Seventh Edition.*
THE IMITATION OF CHRIST: called also the Ecclesiastical Music. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fifth Edition.*
THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. Edited by Walter Lock, D.D. *Fourth Edition.*
LYRA INNOCENTIUM. Edited by Walter Lock, D.D. *Second Edition.*
THE TEMPLE. Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Second Edition.*
A BOOK OF DEVOTIONS. Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D. *Second Edition.*
A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fourth Ed.*
A GUIDE TO ETERNITY. Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D.
THE INNER WAY. By J. Tauler. Edited by A. W. Hutton, M.A. *Second Edition.*
ON THE LOVE OF GOD. By St. Francis de Sales. Edited by W. J. Knox-Little, M.A.
THE PSALMS OF DAVID. Edited by B. W. Randolph, D.D.
LYRA APOSTOLICA. By Cardinal Newman and others. Edited by Canon Scott Holland, M.A., and Canon H. C. Beeching, M.A.
THE SONG OF SONGS. Edited by B. Blaxland, M.A.
THE THOUGHTS OF PASCAL. Edited by C. S. Jerram, M.A.
A MANUAL OF CONSOLATION FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS. Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.
DEVOTIONS FROM THE APOCRYPHA. Edited, with an Introduction, by Herbert Pentin, M.A.

THE LIBRARY OF DEVOTION—*continued.*

THE SPIRITUAL COMBAT. By Dom Lorenzo Scupoli. Newly translated, with an Introduction and Notes, by Thomas Barns, M.A.

THE DEVOTIONS OF ST. ANSELM. Edited by C. C. J. Webb, M.A.

GRACE ABOUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS. By John Bunyan. Edited by S. C. Freer, M.A.

BISHOP WILSON'S SACRA PRIVATA. Edited by A. E. Burn, B.D.

LYRA SACRA: A Book of Sacred Verse. Edited by Canon H. C. Beeching, M.A. *Second Edition, revised.*

A DAY BOOK FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS. Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.

A LITTLE BOOK OF HEAVENLY WISDOM. A Selection from the English Mystics. Edited by E. C. Gregory.

LIGHT, LIFE, and LOVE. A Selection from the German Mystics. Edited by W. R. Inge, M.A.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE. By St. Francis de Sales. Translated and Edited by T. Barns, M.A.

THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF THE GLORIOUS MESSER ST. FRANCIS AND OF HIS FRIARS. Done into English by W. Heywood. With an Introduction by A. G. Ferrers Howell.

MANCHESTER AL MONDO: a Contemplation of Death and Immortality. By Henry Montagu Earl of Manchester. With an Introduction by Elizabeth Waterhouse, Editor of 'A Little Book of Life and Death.'

THE SPIRITUAL GUIDE, which Disentangles the Soul and brings it by the Inward Way to the Fruition of Perfect Contemplation, and the Rich Treasure of Internal Peace. Written by Dr. Michael de Molinos, Priest. Translated from the Italian copy, printed at Venice, 1685. Edited with an Introduction by Kathleen Lyttelton. And a Note by Canon Scott Holland.

DEVOTIONS FOR EVERY DAY OF THE WEEK AND THE GREAT FESTIVALS. By John Wesley. Edited, with an Introduction by Canon C. Bodington.

PRECES PRIVATAE. By Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester. Selections from the Translation by Canon F. E. Brightman. Edited, with an Introduction, by A. E. Burn, D.D.

HORAE MYSTICAE: A Day Book from the Writings of Mystics of Many Nations. Edited by E. C. Gregory.

## Little Books on Art

*With many Illustrations. Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*

Each volume consists of about 200 pages, and contains from 30 to 40 Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure.

ALBRECHT DÜRER. J. Allen.
ARTS OF JAPAN, THE. E. Dillon.
BOOKPLATES. E. Almack.
BOTTICELLI. Mary L. Bonnor.
BURNE-JONES. F. de Lisle.
CHRIST IN ART. Mrs. H. Jenner.
CLAUDE. E. Dillon.
CONSTABLE. H. W. Tompkins.
COROT. A. Pollard and E. Birnstingl.
ENAMELS. Mrs. N. Dawson.
FREDERIC LEIGHTON. A. Corkran.
GEORGE ROMNEY. G. Paston.
GREEK ART. H. B. Walters.
GREUZE AND BOUCHER. E. F. Pollard.
HOLBEIN. Mrs. G. Fortescue.
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS. J. W. Bradley.
JEWELLERY. C. Davenport.
JOHN HOPPNER. H. P. K. Skipton.
SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS. J. Sime.
MILLET. N. Peacock.
MINIATURES. C. Davenport.
OUR LADY IN ART. Mrs. H. Jenner.
RAPHAEL. A. R. Dryhurst. *Second Edition.*
REMBRANDT. Mrs. E. A. Sharp.
TURNER. F. Tyrrell-Gill.
VANDYCK. M. G. Smallwood.
VELASQUEZ. W. Wilberforce and A. R. Gilbert.
WATTS. R. E. D. Sketchley.

## The Little Galleries

*Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*

Each volume contains 20 plates in Photogravure, together with a short outline of the life and work of the master to whom the book is devoted.

A LITTLE GALLERY OF REYNOLDS.
A LITTLE GALLERY OF ROMNEY.
A LITTLE GALLERY OF HOPPNER.
A LITTLE GALLERY OF MILLAIS.
A LITTLE GALLERY OF ENGLISH POETS.

## The Little Guides

**With many Illustrations by E. H. NEW and other artists, and from photographs.**

*Small Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.*

The main features of these Guides are (1) a handy and charming form; (2) illustrations from photographs and by well-known artists; (3) good plans and maps; (4) an adequate but compact presentation of everything that is interesting in the natural features, history, archæology, and architecture of the town or district treated.

CAMBRIDGE AND ITS COLLEGES. A. H. Thompson. *Second Edition.*
ENGLISH LAKES, THE. F. G. Brabant.
ISLE OF WIGHT, THE. G. Clinch.
MALVERN COUNTRY, THE B. C. A. Windle.
NORTH WALES. A. T. Story.
OXFORD AND ITS COLLEGES. J. Wells. *Eighth Edition.*
SHAKESPEARE'S COUNTRY. B. C. A. Windle. *Third Edition.*
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. G. Clinch.
WESTMINSTER ABBEY. G. E. Troutbeck. *Second Edition.*

---

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. E. S. Roscoe.
CHESHIRE. W. M. Gallichan.
CORNWALL. A. L. Salmon.
DERBYSHIRE. J. C. Cox.
DEVON. S. Baring-Gould.
DORSET. F. R. Heath. *Second Edition.*
ESSEX. J. C. Cox.
HAMPSHIRE. J. C. Cox.
HERTFORDSHIRE. H. W. Tompkins.
KENT. G. Clinch.
KERRY. C. P. Crane.
MIDDLESEX. J. B. Firth.
MONMOUTHSHIRE. G. W. Wade and J. H. Wade.
NORFOLK. W. A. Dutt.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. W. Dry.
OXFORDSHIRE. F. G. Brabant.
SOMERSET. G. W. and J. H. Wade.
SUFFOLK. W. A. Dutt.
SURREY. F. A. H. Lambert.
SUSSEX. F. G. Brabant. *Second Edition.*
YORKSHIRE, THE EAST RIDING. J. E. Morris.
YORKSHIRE, THE NORTH RIDING. J. E. Morris.

---

BRITTANY. S. Baring-Gould.
NORMANDY. C. Scudamore.
ROME. C. G. Ellaby.
SICILY. F. H. Jackson.

## The Little Library

With Introductions, Notes, and Photogravure Frontispieces.

*Small Pott 8vo. Each Volume, cloth, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. 6d. net.*

**Anon.** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH LYRICS. *Second Edition.*
**Austen (Jane).** PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. *Two Vols.*
NORTHANGER ABBEY. Edited by E. V. LUCAS.
**Bacon (Francis).** THE ESSAYS OF LORD BACON. Edited by EDWARD WRIGHT.
**Barham (R. H.).** THE INGOLDSBY LEGENDS. Edited by J. B. ATLAY. *Two Volumes.*
**Barnett (Mrs. P. A.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE. *Second Edition.*
**Beckford (William).** THE HISTORY OF THE CALIPH VATHEK. Edited by E. DENISON ROSS.
**Blake (William).** SELECTIONS FROM WILLIAM BLAKE. Edited by M. PERUGINI.
**Borrow (George).** LAVENGRO. Edited by F. HINDES GROOME. *Two Volumes.*
THE ROMANY RYE. Edited by JOHN SAMPSON.
**Browning (Robert).** SELECTIONS FROM THE EARLY POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING. Edited by W. HALL GRIFFIN, M.A.
**Canning (George).** SELECTIONS FROM THE ANTI-JACOBIN: with GEORGE CANNING'S additional Poems. Edited by LLOYD SANDERS.
**Cowley (Abraham).** THE ESSAYS OF ABRAHAM COWLEY. Edited by H. C. MINCHIN.
**Crabbe (George).** SELECTIONS FROM GEORGE CRABBE. Edited by A. C. DEANE.
**Craik (Mrs.).** JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN. Edited by ANNIE MATHESON. *Two Volumes.*
**Crashaw (Richard).** THE ENGLISH POEMS OF RICHARD CRASHAW. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.
**Dante (Alighieri).** THE INFERNO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.
THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.
THE PARADISO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.
**Darley (George).** SELECTIONS FROM THE POEMS OF GEORGE DARLEY. Edited by R. A. STREATFEILD.

THE LITTLE LIBRARY—*continued.*

**Deane (A. C.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIGHT VERSE.

**Dickens (Charles).** CHRISTMAS BOOKS. *Two Volumes.*

**Ferrier (Susan).** MARRIAGE. Edited by A. GOODRICH-FREER and LORD IDDESLEIGH. *Two Volumes.*

THE INHERITANCE. *Two Volumes.*

**Gaskell (Mrs.).** CRANFORD. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. *Second Edition.*

**Hawthorne (Nathaniel).** THE SCARLET LETTER. Edited by PERCY DEARMER.

**Henderson (T. F.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF SCOTTISH VERSE.

**Keats (John).** POEMS. With an Introduction by L. BINYON, and Notes by J. MASEFIELD.

**Kinglake (A. W.).** EOTHEN. With an Introduction and Notes. *Second Edition.*

**Lamb (Charles).** ELIA, AND THE LAST ESSAYS OF ELIA. Edited by E. V. LUCAS.

**Locker (F.).** LONDON LYRICS Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. A reprint of the First Edition.

**Longfellow (H. W.).** SELECTIONS FROM LONGFELLOW. Edited by L. M. FAITHFULL.

**Marvell (Andrew).** THE POEMS OF ANDREW MARVELL. Edited by E. WRIGHT.

**Milton (John).** THE MINOR POEMS OF JOHN MILTON. Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A.

**Moir (D. M.).** MANSIE WAUCH. Edited by T. F. HENDERSON.

**Nichols (J. B. B.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH SONNETS.

**Rochefoucauld (La).** THE MAXIMS OF LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Translated by Dean STANHOPE. Edited by G. H. POWELL.

**Smith (Horace and James).** REJECTED ADDRESSES. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A.

**Sterne (Laurence).** A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY. Edited by H. W. PAUL.

**Tennyson (Alfred, Lord).** THE EARLY POEMS OF ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A.

IN MEMORIAM. Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A.

THE PRINCESS. Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.

MAUD. Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.

**Thackeray (W. M.).** VANITY FAIR. Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*

PENDENNIS. Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*

ESMOND. Edited by S. GWYNN.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS. Edited by S. GWYNN.

**Vaughan (Henry).** THE POEMS OF HENRY VAUGHAN. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.

**Walton (Izaak).** THE COMPLEAT ANGLER. Edited by J. BUCHAN.

**Waterhouse (Elizabeth).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIFE AND DEATH. Edited by. *Twelfth Edition.*

**Wordsworth (W.).** SELECTIONS FROM WORDSWORTH. Edited by NOWELL C. SMITH.

**Wordsworth (W.)** and **Coleridge (S. T.).** LYRICAL BALLADS. Edited by GEORGE SAMPSON.

## The Little Quarto Shakespeare

Edited by W. J. CRAIG. With Introductions and Notes.

*Pott 16mo. In 40 Volumes. Leather, price 1s. net each volume.*

*Mahogany Revolving Book Case.* 10*s. net.*

## Miniature Library

Reprints in miniature of a few interesting books which have qualities of humanity, devotion, or literary genius.

EUPHRANOR: A Dialogue on Youth. By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1851. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 1s. net.*

THE LIFE OF EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY. Written by himself. From the edition printed at Strawberry Hill in the year 1764. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 1s. net.*

POLONIUS: or Wise Saws and Modern Instances. By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1852. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 1s. net.*

THE RUBAIYÁT OF OMAR KHAYYAM. By Edward FitzGerald. From the 1st edition of 1859, *Fourth Edition. Leather, 1s. net.*

## A New Historical Series

Edited by the Rev. H. N. ASMAN, M.A., B.D.

*STORIES FROM ANCIENT HISTORY. By E. Bower, B.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

STORIES FROM MODERN HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton, F.R.Hist.S. *Cr. 8vo.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

## The New Library of Medicine

Edited by C. W. SALEEBY, M.D., F.R.S.Edin. *Demy 8vo.*

CARE OF THE BODY, THE. F. Cavanagh. *Second Edition.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

CHILDREN OF THE NATION, THE. Right Hon. Sir John Gorst. 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

CONTROL OF A SCOURGE, THE: or, How Cancer is Curable. Chas. P. Childe. 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

DISEASES OF OCCUPATION. Sir Thomas Oliver. 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

DRINK PROBLEM, THE, in its Medico-Sociological Aspects. Edited by T. N. Kelynack. 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

DRUGS AND THE DRUG HABIT. H. Sainsbury.

FUNCTIONAL NERVE DISEASES. A. T. Schofield. 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

HYGIENE OF MIND, THE. T. S. Clouston. *Fifth Edition.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

INFANT MORTALITY. George Newman. 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS (CONSUMPTION), THE. Arthur Newsholme. 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

AIR AND HEALTH. Ronald C. Macfie, M.A., M.B. 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

## The New Library of Music

Edited by ERNEST NEWMAN. *Demy 8vo.* 7*s.* 6*d. net.*

HUGO WOLF. By Ernest Newman. With 13 Illustrations.

HANDEL. By R. A. Streatfeild. With 12 Illustrations.

## Oxford Biographies

*Fcap. 8vo. Each volume, cloth,* 2*s.* 6*d. net; leather,* 3*s.* 6*d. net.*

DANTE ALIGHIERI. By Paget Toynbee, M.A., D.Litt. With 12 Illustrations. *Third Edition.*

GIROLAMO SAVONAROLA. By E. L. S. Horsburgh, M.A. With 12 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

JOHN HOWARD. By E. C. S. Gibson, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester. With 12 Illustrations.

ALFRED TENNYSON. By A. C. BENSON, M.A. With 9 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. By I. A. Taylor. With 12 Illustrations.

ERASMUS. By E. F. H. Capey. With 12 Illustrations.

THE YOUNG PRETENDER. By C. S. Terry. With 12 Illustrations.

ROBERT BURNS. By T. F. Henderson. With 12 Illustrations.

CHATHAM. By A. S. M'Dowall. With 12 Illustrations.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI. By Anna M. Stoddart. With 16 Illustrations.

CANNING. By W. Alison Phillips. With 12 Illustrations.

BEACONSFIELD. By Walter Sichel. With 12 Illustrations.

JOHANN WOLFGANG GOETHE. By H. G. Atkins. With 16 Illustrations.

FRANÇOIS FENELON. By Viscount St Cyres. With 12 Illustrations.

## Romantic History

Edited by MARTIN HUME, M.A. *With Illustrations. Demy 8vo.*

A series of attractive volumes in which the periods and personalities selected are such as afford romantic human interest, in addition to their historical importance.

THE FIRST GOVERNESS OF THE NETHERLANDS, MARGARET OF AUSTRIA. By Eleanor E. Tremayne. 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

TWO ENGLISH QUEENS AND PHILIP. By Martin Hume, M.A. 15*s. net.*

THE NINE DAYS' QUEEN. By Richard Davey. With a Preface by Martin Hume, M.A. With 12 Illustrations. 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

## School Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Crown 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. By J. Tait Plowden-Wardlaw, B.A.

FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Fifteenth Edition.*
KEY. *Sixth Edition.* 6s. *net.*

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Sixth Edition.*
KEY. *Fourth Edition.* 7s. *net.*

GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. J. Morich. *Seventh Edition.*
KEY. *Third Edition.* 6s. *net.*

GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Ninth Edition.*
KEY. *Fourth Edition.* 6s. *net.*

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By C. H. Spence, M.A. *Third Edition.*

LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. *Fourteenth Edition.*
KEY. *Seventh Edition.* 6s. *net.*

PHYSICS EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. E. Steel, M.A., F.C.S.

## School Histories

*Illustrated. Crown 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF WARWICKSHIRE. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S.

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SOMERSET. By Walter Raymond. *Second Edition.*

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF LANCASHIRE. By W. E. Rhodes, M.A.

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SURREY. By H. E. Malden, M.A.

A SCHOOL HISTORY OF MIDDLESEX. By V. G. Plarr, M.A., and F. W. Walton, M.A.

## Simplified French Texts

Edited by T. R. N. CROFTS, M.A.

*Fcap 8vo.* 1s.

ABDALLAH. By Edouard Laboulaye. Adapted by J. A. Wilson.

DEUX CONTES. By P. Mérimée. Adapted by J. F. Rhoades.

EDMOND DANTÈS. By A. Dumas. Adapted by M. Ceppi.

JEAN VALJEAN. By Victor Hugo. Adapted by F. W. M. Draper, M.A.

LA BATAILLE DE WATERLOO. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by G. H. Evans.

LA BOUILLIE AU MIEL. By A. Dumas. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.

LA CHANSON DE ROLAND. Adapted by H. Rieu, M.A. *Second Edition.*

LE CONSCRIT DE 1813. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by H. Rieu.

LE DOCTEUR MATHÉUS. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by W. P. Fuller, M.A.

M. DE BEAUFORT À VINCENNES. By A. Dumas. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.

L'ÉQUIPAGE DE LA BELLE-NIVERNAISE. By Alphonse Daudet. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A.

L'HISTOIRE D'UNE TULIPE. By A. Dumas. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A. *Second Edition.*

L'HISTOIRE DE PIERRE ET CAMILLE. By A. de Musset. Adapted by J. E. Patterson, M.A.

MÉMOIRES DE CADICHON. By Madam de Ségur. Adapted by J. F. Rhoades.

D'AJACCIO À SAINT HÉLÈNE. By A. Dumas. Adapted by F. W. M. DRAPER, M.A.

REMY LE CHEVELIER. By J. Sauvestre. Adapted by E. E. Chottin, B-es-L.

## Simplified German Texts

Edited by T. R. G. CROFTS, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo.* 1s.

DER MULLER AM RHEIN. By C. Brentano. Adapted by Florence A. Ryan.

DIE GESCHICHTE VON PETER SCHLEMIHL. By A. v. Chamisso. Adapted by R. C. Perry.

DIE NOTHHELFER. By W. H. Riehl. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.

UNDINE UND HULDBRAND. By La Motte Fouqué. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A.

## Six Ages of European History

Edited by A. H. JOHNSON, M.A. With Maps. *Crown 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

AGE OF THE ENLIGHTENED DESPOT, THE, 1660-1789. A. H. Johnson.
CENTRAL PERIOD OF THE MIDDLE AGE, THE, 918-1273. Beatrice A. Lees.
DAWN OF MEDIÆVAL EUROPE, THE, 476-918. J. H. B. Masterman.
END OF THE MIDDLE AGE, THE, 1273-1453. E. C. Lodge.
EUROPE IN RENAISSANCE AND REFORMATION, 1453-1659. M. A. Hollings.
REMAKING OF MODERN EUROPE, THE, 1789-1878. J. A. R. Marriott.

## Methuen's Standard Library

*Cloth*, 1s. *net; double volumes*, 1s. 6d. *net.* *Paper*, 6d. *net; double volume*, 1s. *net.*

THE MEDITATIONS OF MARCUS AURELIUS. Translated by R. Graves.
SENSE AND SENSIBILITY. Jane Austen.
ESSAYS AND COUNSELS and THE NEW ATLANTIS. Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam.
RELIGIO MEDICI and URN BURIAL. Sir Thomas Browne. The text collated by A. R. Waller.
THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. John Bunyan.
REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edmund Burke.
THE POEMS AND SONGS OF ROBERT BURNS. Double Volume.
THE ANALOGY OF RELIGION, NATURAL AND REVEALED. Joseph Butler.
MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. T. CHATTERTON.
THE ROWLEY POEMS. T. Chatterton.
TOM JONES. Henry Fielding. Treble Vol.
CRANFORD. Mrs. Gaskell.
THE POEMS AND PLAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.
THE CASE IS ALTERED. EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR. EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOUR. Ben Jonson.
CYNTHIA'S REVELS. POETASTER. Ben Jonson.
THE POEMS OF JOHN KEATS. Double volume. The Text has been collated by E. de Sélincourt.
ON THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. By Thomas à Kempis. Translation by C. Bigg.
A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. W. Law.
PARADISE LOST. John Milton.
EIKONOKLASTES AND THE TENURE OF KINGS AND MAGISTRATES. John Milton.
UTOPIA AND POEMS. Sir Thomas More.
THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by Sydenham and Taylor. Double Volume. Translation revised by W. H. D. Rouse.
THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. Translated by W. Heywood.
THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. In 10 volumes.
THE POEMS OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY. In 4 volumes. With Introductions by C. D. Locock.
THE LIFE OF NELSON. Robert Southey.
THE NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE. Gilbert White.

## Textbooks of Science

Edited by G. F. GOODCHILD, M.A., B.Sc., and G. R. MILLS, M.A.

*Fully Illustrated.*

COMPLETE SCHOOL CHEMISTRY, THE. By F. M. Oldham, B.A. With 126 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d.

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE FOR PUPIL TEACHERS. PHYSICS SECTION. By W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. CHEMISTRY SECTION. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 2 Plates and 10 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

EXAMPLES IN ELEMENTARY MECHANICS, Practical, Graphical, and Theoretical. By W. J. Dobbs, M.A. With 52 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s.

EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. By C. E. Jackson, M.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

FIRST YEAR PHYSICS. By C. E. Jackson, M.A. With 51 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

OUTLINES OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY. By George Senter, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. With many Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, AN, FOR SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With many Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

PLANT LIFE, Studies in Garden and School. By Horace F. Jones, F.C.S. With 320 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part I. W. French, M.A. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part II. W. French, M.A., and T. H. Boardman, M.A. *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

*PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY FOR SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, A. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Sheffield and Lond.), F.C.S *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

PRACTICAL MECHANICS. S. H. Wells. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

TECHNICAL ARITHMETIC AND GEOMETRY. By C. T. Millis, M.I.M.E. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

## Textbooks of Technology

*Fully Illustrated.*

BUILDERS' QUANTITIES. By H. C. Grubb. *Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d.

CARPENTRY AND JOINERY. By F. C. Webber. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER: An Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering. By E. E. Brooks, B.Sc. (Lond.). and W. H. N. James, A.M.I.E.E., A.R.C.Sc. *Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d.

ENGINEERING WORKSHOP PRACTICE. By C. C. Allen. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

HOW TO MAKE A DRESS. By J. A. E. Wood. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

INSTRUCTION IN COOKERY. A. P. THOMSON. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF TEXTILE DESIGN, AN. By Aldred F. Barker. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d.

MILLINERY, THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL. By Clare Hill. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 2s.

REPOUSSÉ METAL WORK. By A. C. Horth. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

## Handbooks of Theology

THE DOCTRINE OF THE INCARNATION. By R. L. Ottley, D.D. *Fourth Edition revised. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d.

A HISTORY OF EARLY CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE. By J. F. Bethune-Baker, M.A. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF RELIGION. By F. B. Jevons. M.A., Litt.D. *Fourth Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE CREEDS. By A. E. Burn, D.D. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. By Alfred Caldecott, D.D. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

THE XXXIX. ARTICLES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Sixth Edition. Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d.

## The Westminster Commentaries

General Editor, WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College,

Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis in the University of Oxford.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Edited by R. B. Rackham, M.A. *Demy 8vo. Fourth Edition.* 10s. 6d.

THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS. Edited by H. L. Goudge, M.A. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo.* 6s.

A COMMENTARY ON EXODUS. By A. H. M'Neile, B.D. With a Map and 3 Plans. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL. Edited H. A. Redpath, M.A., D.Litt. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

THE BOOK OF GENESIS. Edited with Introduction and Notes by S. R. Driver, D.D. *Seventh Edition. Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d.

Also, to be obtained separately, Additions and Corrections in the Seventh Edition of the Book of Genesis. *Demy 8vo.* 1s.

THE BOOK OF JOB. Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo.* 6s.

THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES. Edited with Introduction and Notes by R. J. Knowling, D.D. *Demy 8vo.* 6s.

# PART II.—FICTION

**Albanesi (E. Maria).** SUSANNAH AND ONE OTHER. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE BLUNDER OF AN INNOCENT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

CAPRICIOUS CAROLINE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

LOVE AND LOUISA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

PETER, A PARASITE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE BROWN EYES OF MARY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

I KNOW A MAIDEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE INVINCIBLE AMELIA: THE POLITE ADVENTURESS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Annesley (Maude).** THIS DAY'S MADNESS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Anstey (F.).** A BAYARD FROM BENGAL. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Austen (Jane).** PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Aveling (Francis).** ARNOUL THE ENGLISHMAN. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Bagot (Richard).** A ROMAN MYSTERY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE PASSPORT. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo*

TEMPTATION. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

ANTHONY CUTHBERT. *Fourth Edition Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

LOVE'S PROXY. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

DONNA DIANA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

CASTING OF NETS. *Twelfth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Balfour (Andrew).** BY STROKE OF SWORD. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Ball (Oona H.)** (Barbara Burke). THEIR OXFORD YEAR. With 16 Illustrations *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

BARBARA GOES TO OXFORD. With 16 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Baring-Gould (S.).** ARMINELL. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

URITH. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

CHEAP JACK ZITA. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

MARGERY OF QUETHER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE QUEEN OF LOVE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

JACQUETTA. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

KITTY ALONE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

NOËMI. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE BROOM-SQUIRE. Illustrated. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

DARTMOOR IDYLLS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

GUAVAS THE TINNER. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

BLADYS OF THE STEWPONEY. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

PABO THE PRIEST. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

WINEFRED. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

ROYAL GEORGIE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

CHRIS OF ALL SORTS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

IN DEWISLAND. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE FROBISHERS. *Crown 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

DOMITIA. Illus. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MRS. CURGENVEN OF CURGENVEN. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

LITTLE TU'PENNY. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

FURZE BLOOM. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Barnett (Edith A.).** A WILDERNESS WINNER. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Barr (James).** LAUGHING THROUGH A WILDERNESS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Barr (Robert).** IN THE MIDST OF ALARMS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE COUNTESS TEKLA. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE MUTABLE MANY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE TEMPESTUOUS PETTICOAT. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

JENNIE BAXTER JOURNALIST. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Begbie (Harold).** THE CURIOUS AND DIVERTING ADVENTURES OF SIR JOHN SPARROW; or, THE PROGRESS OF AN OPEN MIND. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Belloc (H.),** EMMANUEL BURDEN, MERCHANT. With 36 Illustrations by G. K. CHESTERTON. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A CHANGE IN THE CABINET. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Benson (E. F.)** DODO: A DETAIL OF THE DAY. *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE VINTAGE. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Benson (Margaret).** SUBJECT TO VANITY. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Birmingham (George A.).** THE BAD TIMES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

SPANISH GOLD. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SEARCH PARTY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Bowles (G. Stewart).** A GUN-ROOM DITTY BOX. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Bretherton (Ralph Harold).** THE MILL. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

AN HONEST MAN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Brontë (Charlotte).** SHIRLEY. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Burton (J. Bloundelle).** ACROSS THE SALT SEAS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Caffyn (Mrs.)** ('**Iota**'). ANNE MAULEVERER. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Campbell (Mrs. Vere).** FERRIBY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Capes (Bernard).** THE EXTRAORDINARY CONFESSIONS OF DIANA PLEASE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A JAY OF ITALY. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

LOAVES AND FISHES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A ROGUE'S TRAGEDY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE GREAT SKENE MYSTERY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE LOVE STORY OF ST. BEL. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE LAKE OF WINE. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Carey (Wymond).** LOVE THE JUDGE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Castle (Agnes and Egerton).** FLOWER O' THE ORANGE, and Other Tales. With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. Buckland. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Charlton (Randal).** MAVE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE VIRGIN WIDOW. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Chesney (Weatherby).** THE MYSTERY OF A BUNGALOW. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Clifford (Mrs. W. K.).** THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY. Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

A FLASH OF SUMMER. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

MRS. KEITH'S CRIME. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Conrad (Joseph).** THE SECRET AGENT: A Simple Tale. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A SET OF SIX. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Corbett (Julian).** A BUSINESS IN GREAT WATERS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Corelli (Marie).** A ROMANCE OF TWO WORLDS. *Twenty-Ninth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

VENDETTA. *Twenty-Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THELMA. *Thirty-Ninth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

ARDATH: THE STORY OF A DEAD SELF. *Nineteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE SOUL OF LILITH *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

WORMWOOD. *Sixteenth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

BARABBAS: A DREAM OF THE WORLD'S TRAGEDY. *Forty-Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE SORROWS OF SATAN. *Fifty-Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE MASTER CHRISTIAN. *Twelfth Edition. 177th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

TEMPORAL POWER: A STUDY IN SUPREMACY. *Second Edition. 150th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

GOD'S GOOD MAN: A SIMPLE LOVE STORY. *Thirteenth Edition.* 150th Thousand. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

HOLY ORDERS: THE TRAGEDY OF A QUIET LIFE. *Second Edition. 120th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 6s.*

THE MIGHTY ATOM. *Twenty-seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

BOY: a Sketch. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

CAMEOS. *Thirteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Cotes (Mrs. Everard).** See Duncan (Sara Jeannette).

**Cotterell (Constance).** THE VIRGIN AND THE SCALES. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Crockett (S. R.).** LOCHINVAR. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* *Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*

THE STANDARD BEARER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Croker (Mrs. B. M.).** THE OLD CANTONMENT. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

JOHANNA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

THE HAPPY VALLEY. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A NINE DAYS' WONDER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

PEGGY OF THE BARTONS. *Seventh Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

ANGEL. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

A STATE SECRET. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

KATHERINE THE ARROGANT. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Crosbie (Mary).** DISCIPLES. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Cuthell (Edith E.).** ONLY A GUARDROOM DOG. Illustrated by W. PARKINSON. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

**Dawson (Warrington).** THE SCAR. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE SCOURGE *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Deakin (Dorothea).** THE YOUNG COLUMBINE. With a Frontispiece by LEWIS BAUMER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Deane (Mary).** THE OTHER PAWN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Doyle (A. Conan).** ROUND THE RED LAMP. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Dumas (Alexandre).** See page 46.

**Duncan (Sara Jeannette)** (Mrs. Everard Cotes). THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

A VOYAGE OF CONSOLATION. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

COUSIN CINDERELLA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE BURNT OFFERING. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Eldridge (George D.).** IN THE POTTER'S HOUSE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Eliot (George).** THE MILL ON THE FLOSS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Erskine (Mrs. Steuart).** THE MAGIC PLUMES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Fenn (G. Manville).** SYD BELTON; or, The Boy who would not go to Sea. Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

**Findlater (J. H.).** THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

THE LADDER TO THE STARS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Findlater (Mary).** A NARROW WAY. *Third Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
OVER THE HILLS. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE ROSE OF JOY. *Third Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
A BLIND BIRD'S NEST. With 8 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Fitzpatrick (K.)** THE WEANS AT ROWALLAN. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Francis (M. E.).** (Mrs. Francis Blundell). STEPPING WESTWARD. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
MARGERY O' THE MILL. *Third Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
HARDY-ON-THE-HILL. *Third Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
GALATEA OF THE WHEATFIELD. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Fraser (Mrs. Hugh).** THE SLAKING OF THE SWORD. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
IN THE SHADOW OF THE LORD. *Third Edition. Crown* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
GIANNELLA. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Fry (B. and C. B.).** A MOTHER'S SON. *Fifth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Fuller-Maitland (Ella).** BLANCHE ESMEAD. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Gallon (Tom).** RICKERBY'S FOLLY. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
**Gaskell (Mrs.).** CRANFORD. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
MARY BARTON. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
NORTH AND SOUTH. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
**Gates (Eleanor).** THE PLOW-WOMAN. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Gerard (Dorothea).** HOLY MATRIMONY. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
MADE OF MONEY. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
THE IMPROBABLE IDYL. *Third Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE BRIDGE OF LIFE. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE CONQUEST OF LONDON. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
**Gibbs (Philip).** THE SPIRIT OF REVOLT. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Gissing (George).** THE TOWN TRAVELLER. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
THE CROWN OF LIFE. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
**Glanville (Ernest).** THE INCA'S TREASURE. Illustrated. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*s.* 6*d.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
THE KLOOF BRIDE. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
**Gleig (Charles).** BUNTER'S CRUISE. Illustrated. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*s.* 6*d.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
**Grimm (The Brothers).** GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES. Illustrated. *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
**Haig (J. C.).** IN THE GRIP OF THE TRUSTS: A STORY OF 1914. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 1*s. net.*
**Hamilton (M.).** THE FIRST CLAIM. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Harraden (Beatrice).** IN VARYING MOODS. *Fourteenth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE SCHOLAR'S DAUGHTER. *Fourth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
HILDA STRAFFORD and THE REMITTANCE MAN. *Twelfth Ed. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
INTERPLAY. *Fifth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Harrod (F.) (Frances Forbes Robertson).** THE TAMING OF THE BRUTE. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Hart (Mabel).** SISTER K. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
**Hichens (Robert).** THE PROPHET OF BERKELEY SQUARE. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
TONGUES OF CONSCIENCE. *Third Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
FELIX. *Sixth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE WOMAN WITH THE FAN. *Seventh Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
BYEWAYS. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE GARDEN OF ALLAH. *Eighteenth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE BLACK SPANIEL. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE CALL OF THE BLOOD. *Seventh Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
BARBARY SHEEP. *Second Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 3*s.* 6*d.*
**Hope (Anthony).** THE GOD IN THE CAR. *Eleventh Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
A CHANGE OF AIR. *Sixth Ed. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
A MAN OF MARK. *Sixth Ed. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT ANTONIO. *Sixth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
PHROSO. Illustrated by H. R. MILLAR. *Eighth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
SIMON DALE. Illustrated. *Eighth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE KING'S MIRROR. *Fourth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
QUISANTE. *Fourth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE DOLLY DIALOGUES. *Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.* Also *Medium* 8*vo.* 6*d.*
A SERVANT OF THE PUBLIC. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
TALES OF TWO PEOPLE. With a Frontispiece by A. H. BUCKLAND. *Third Ed. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*
THE GREAT MISS DRIVER. With a Frontispiece by A. H. BUCKLAND. *Fourth Edition. Cr.* 8*vo.* 6*s.*

**Hornung (E. W.).** DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Housman (Clemence).** THE LIFE OF SIR AGLOVALE DE GALIS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Hueffer (Ford Madox).** AN ENGLISH GIRL: A ROMANCE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MR. APOLLO: A JUST POSSIBLE STORY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Hutten (Baroness von).** THE HALO. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe).** MR. HORROCKS, PURSER. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

PRINCE RUPERT, THE BUCCANEER. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Ingraham (J. H.).** THE THRONE OF DAVID. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Jacobs (W. W.).** MANY CARGOES. *Thirty-first Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

SEA URCHINS. *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

A MASTER OF CRAFT. Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

LIGHT FREIGHTS. Illustrated by WILL OWEN and Others. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

THE SKIPPER'S WOOING. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

AT SUNWICH PORT. Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

DIALSTONE LANE. Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

ODD CRAFT. Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

THE LADY OF THE BARGE. Illustrated. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

SALTHAVEN. Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

SAILORS' KNOTS. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**James (Henry).** THE SOFT SIDE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE BETTER SORT. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE GOLDEN BOWL. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Keays (H. A. Mitchell).** HE THAT EATETH BREAD WITH ME. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Kester (Vaughan).** THE FORTUNES OF THE LANDRAYS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Lawless (Hon. Emily).** WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Le Queux (William).** THE HUNCHBACK OF WESTMINSTER. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE CLOSED BOOK. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

BEHIND THE THRONE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE CROOKED WAY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Levett-Yeats (S. K.).** ORKAIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE TRAITOR'S WAY. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Linton (E. Lynn).** THE TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA DAVIDSON. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**London (Jack).** WHITE FANG. With a Frontispiece by CHARLES RIVINGSTON BULL. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Lubbock (Basil).** DEEP SEA WARRIORS. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

***Lucas (St. John).** THE FIRST ROUND. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Lyall (Edna).** DERRICK VAUGHAN, NOVELIST. *42nd Thousand. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Maartens (Maarten).** THE NEW RELIGION: A MODERN NOVEL. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

BROTHERS ALL; MORE STORIES OF DUTCH PEASANT LIFE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE PRICE OF LIS DORIS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**M'Carthy (Justin H.).** THE LADY OF LOYALTY HOUSE. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE DRYAD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE DUKE'S MOTTO. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Macdonald (Ronald).** A HUMAN TRINITY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Macnaughtan (S.).** THE FORTUNE OF CHRISTINA M'NAB. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Malet (Lucas).** COLONEL ENDERBY'S WIFE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE WAGES OF SIN. *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE CARISSIMA. *Fifth Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE GATELESS BARRIER. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE HISTORY OF SIR RICHARD CALMADY. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Mann (Mrs. M. E.).** OLIVIA'S SUMMER. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A LOST ESTATE. *A New Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE PARISH OF HILBY. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE PARISH NURSE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

GRAN'MA'S JANE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MRS. PETER HOWARD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

A WINTER'S TALE. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

ROSE AT HONEYPOT. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THERE WAS ONCE A PRINCE. Illustrated by M. B. MANN. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

WHEN ARNOLD COMES HOME. Illustrated by M. B. MANN. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

THE EGLAMORE PORTRAITS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE MEMORIES OF RONALD LOVE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SHEEP AND THE GOATS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A SHEAF OF CORN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE HEART-SMITER. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

AVENGING CHILDREN. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE PATTEN EXPERIMENT. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE CEDAR STAR. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Marchmont (A. W.).** MISER HOADLEY'S SECRET. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

A MOMENT'S ERROR. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Marriott (Charles).** GENEVRA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Marryat (Captain).** PETER SIMPLE *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

JACOB FAITHFUL. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Marsh (Richard).** THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE MARQUIS OF PUTNEY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE. *Third. Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE GIRL AND THE MIRACLE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE COWARD BEHIND THE CURTAIN. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SURPRISING HUSBAND. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A ROYAL INDISCRETION. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A METAMORPHOSIS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE GODDESS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE JOSS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Marshall (Archibald).** MANY JUNES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Mason (A. E. W.).** CLEMENTINA. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Mathers (Helen).** HONEY. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

GRIFF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE FERRYMAN *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

TALLY-HO! *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

SAM'S SWEETHEART. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Maud (Constance).** A DAUGHTER OF FRANCE. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Maxwell (W. B.).** VIVIEN. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE RAGGED MESSENGER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

FABULOUS FANCIES. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE GUARDED FLAME. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

ODD LENGTHS. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

HILL RISE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE COUNTESS OF MAYBURY: BETWEEN YOU AND I. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Meade (L. T.).** DRIFT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

RESURGAM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

VICTORY. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A GIRL OF THE PEOPLE. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

HEPSY GIPSY. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

THE HONOURABLE MISS: A STORY OF AN OLD-FASHIONED TOWN. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Melton (R.).** CÆSAR'S WIFE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s

**Meredith (Ellis).** HEART OF MY HEART. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s

**Miller (Esther).** LIVING LIES. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Mitford (Bertram).** THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER. Illustrated. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

IN THE WHIRL OF THE RISING. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE RED DERELICT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Molesworth (Mrs.).** THE RED GRANGE. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Montgomery (K. L.).** COLONEL KATE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Montresor (F. F.).** THE ALIEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Morrison (Arthur).** TALES OF MEAN STREETS. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

A CHILD OF THE JAGO. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE HOLE IN THE WALL. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

TO LONDON TOWN. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

DIVERS VANITIES. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Nesbit (E.).** (Mrs. H. Bland). THE RED HOUSE. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Noble (Edward).** LORDS OF THE SEA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Norris (W. E.).** HARRY AND URSULA: A STORY WITH TWO SIDES TO IT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

HIS GRACE. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

GILES INGILBY. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

LORD LEONARD THE LUCKLESS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

MATTHEW AUSTIN. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

CLARISSA FURIOSA. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Oliphant (Mrs.).** THE LADY'S WALK. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

SIR ROBERT'S FORTUNE. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE PRODIGALS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE TWO MARYS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Ollivant (Alfred).** OWD BOB, THE GREY DOG OF KENMUIR. With a Frontispiece. *Eleventh Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Oppenheim (E. Phillips).** MASTER OF MEN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Oxenham (John).** A WEAVER OF WEBS. With 8 Illustrations by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE GATE OF THE DESERT. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure by HAROLD COPPING. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

PROFIT AND LOSS. With a Frontispiece in photogravure by HAROLD COPPING. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE LONG ROAD. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure by HAROLD COPPING. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SONG OF HYACINTH, AND OTHER STORIES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MY LADY OF SHADOWS. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Pain (Barry).** LINDLEY KAYS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Parker (Gilbert).** PIERRE AND HIS PEOPLE. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MRS. FALCHION. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE TRANSLATION OF A SAVAGE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE TRAIL OF THE SWORD. Illustrated. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

WHEN VALMOND CAME TO PONTIAC: The Story of a Lost Napoleon. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

AN ADVENTURER OF THE NORTH. The Last Adventures of 'Pretty Pierre.' *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SEATS OF THE MIGHTY. Illustrated. *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE BATTLE OF THE STRONG: a Romance of Two Kingdoms. Illustrated. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE POMP OF THE LAVILETTES. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

NORTHERN LIGHTS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

***Pasture (Mrs. Henry de la).** THE TYRANT. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Patterson (J. E.).** WATCHERS BY THE SHORE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Pemberton (Max).** THE FOOTSTEPS OF A THRONE. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

I CROWN THEE KING. With Illustrations by Frank Dadd and A. Forrestier. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

LOVE THE HARVESTER: A STORY OF THE SHIRES. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Phillpotts (Eden).** LYING PROPHETS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

CHILDREN OF THE MIST. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE HUMAN BOY. With a Frontispiece *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

SONS OF THE MORNING. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE RIVER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE AMERICAN PRISONER. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SECRET WOMAN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

KNOCK AT A VENTURE. With a Frontispiece. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE PORTREEVE. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE POACHER'S WIFE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE STRIKING HOURS. *Second Edition. Crown 8vo.* 6s.

THE FOLK AFIELD. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

**Pickthall (Marmaduke).** SAID THE FISHERMAN. *Seventh Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

BRENDLE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE HOUSE OF ISLAM. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE WHITE WOLF. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE MAYOR OF TROY. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MERRY-GARDEN, AND OTHER STORIES. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

MAJOR VIGOUREUX. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Querido (Israel).** TOIL OF MEN. Translated by F. S. ARNOLD. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Rawson (Maud Stepney).** THE ENCHANTED GARDEN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE EASY GO LUCKIES: OR, ONE WAY OF LIVING. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

HAPPINESS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Rhys (Grace).** THE WOOING OF SHEILA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE BRIDE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Ridge W. Pett).** LOST PROPERTY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

ERB. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

A SON OF THE STATE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

A BREAKER OF LAWS. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

MRS. GALER'S BUSINESS. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE WICKHAMSES. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

NAME OF GARLAND. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

SPLENDID BROTHER. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

GEORGE and THE GENERAL. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Ritchie (Mrs. David G.).** MAN AND THE CASSOCK. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Roberts (C. G. D.).** THE HEART OF THE ANCIENT WOOD. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Robins (Elizabeth).** THE CONVERT. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Rosenkrantz (Baron Palle).** THE MAGISTRATE'S OWN CASE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Russell (W. Clark).** MY DANISH SWEETHEART. Illustrated. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

HIS ISLAND PRINCESS. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

ABANDONED. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

MASTER ROCKAFELLAR'S VOYAGE. Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

A MARRIAGE AT SEA. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Ryan (Marah Ellis).** FOR THE SOUL OF RAFAEL. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Sandys (Sydney).** JACK CARSTAIRS OF THE POWER HOUSE. With 4 Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Sergeant (Adeline).** THE PASSION OF PAUL MARILLIER. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

THE QUEST OF GEOFFREY DARRELL. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE COMING OF THE RANDOLPHS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE PROGRESS OF RACHAEL. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

BARBARA'S MONEY. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE MASTER OF BEECHWOOD. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE YELLOW DIAMOND. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

THE LOVE THAT OVERCAME. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Shelley (Bertha).** ENDERBY. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** THE KINSMAN. With 8 Illustrations by C. E. BROCK. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SEVERINS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Smith (Dorothy V. Horace).** MISS MONA. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Sonnichsen (Albert).** DEEP-SEA VAGABONDS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Stewart (Newton V.).** A SON OF THE EMPEROR: BEING PASSAGES FROM THE LIFE OF ENZIO, KING OF SARDINIA AND CORSICA. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Sunbury (George).** THE HA'PENNY MILLIONAIRE. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Surtees (R. S.).** HANDLEY CROSS. Illustrated. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR. Illustrated. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

ASK MAMMA. Illus. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

**Swayne (Martin Lutrell).** THE BISHOP AND THE LADY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Thurston (E. Temple).** MIRAGE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Underhill (Evelyn).** THE COLUMN OF DUST. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Urquhart (M.).** A TRAGEDY IN COMMONPLACE. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Vorst (Marie Van).** THE SENTIMENTAL ADVENTURES OF JIMMY BULSTRODE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

IN AMBUSH. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Waineman (Paul).** THE BAY OF LILACS: A Romance from Finland. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

THE SONG OF THE FOREST. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Walford (Mrs. L. B.).** MR SMITH. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

THE BABY'S GRANDMOTHER. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

COUSINS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

TROUBLESOME DAUGHTERS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Wallace (General Lew).** BEN-HUR. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

THE FAIR GOD. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Waltz (Elizabeth C.).** THE ANCIENT LANDMARK: A KENTUCKY ROMANCE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Watson (H. B. Marriott).** TWISTED EGLANTINE Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE HIGH TOBY: Being further Chapters in the Life and Fortunes of Dick Ryder, otherwise Galloping Dick. With a Frontispiece. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A MIDSUMMER DAY'S DREAM. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*

THE CASTLE BY THE SEA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE PRIVATEERS. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A POPPY SHOW: BEING DIVERS AND DIVERSE TALES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE FLOWER OF THE HEART. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE ADVENTURERS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Webling (Peggy).** THE STORY OF VIRGINIA PERFECT. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Weekes (A. B.).** THE PRISONERS OF WAR. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Wells (H. G.).** THE SEA LADY. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

**Weyman (Stanley).** UNDER THE RED ROBE. With Illustrations by R. C. WOODVILLE. *Twenty-Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Whitby (Beatrice).** THE RESULT OF AN ACCIDENT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**White (Percy).** THE SYSTEM. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

A PASSIONATE PILGRIM. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*

LOVE AND THE WISE MEN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Williams (Margery).** THE BAR. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Williamson (Mrs. C. N.).** THE ADVENTURE OF PRINCESS SYLVIA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE WOMAN WHO DARED. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE SEA COULD TELL. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE CASTLE OF THE SHADOWS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

PAPA. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Williamson (C. N. and A. M.).** THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR: The Strange Adventures of a Motor Car. With 16 Illustrations. *Seventeenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*

THE PRINCESS PASSES: A Romance of a Motor. With 16 Illustrations. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

MY FRIEND THE CHAUFFEUR. With 16 Illustrations. *Tenth Edit. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

LADY BETTY ACROSS THE WATER. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE CAR OF DESTINY AND ITS ERRAND IN SPAIN. With 17 Illustrations. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

THE MOTOR CHAPERON. With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. BUCKLAND, 16 other Illustrations, and a Map. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

SCARLET RUNNER. With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. BUCKLAND, and 8 other Illustrations. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

SET IN SILVER. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Wyllarde (Dolf).** THE PATHWAY OF THE PIONEER (Nous Autres). *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Yeldham (C. C.).** DURHAM'S FARM. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

## Books for Boys and Girls

*Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY. By MRS. W. K. Clifford. *Second Edition.*

ONLY A GUARD-ROOM DOG. By Edith E. Cuthell.

MASTER ROCKAFELLAR'S VOYAGE. By W. Clark Russell. *Fourth Edition.*

SYD BELTON: Or, the Boy who would not go to Sea. By G. Manville Fenn. *Second Ed.*

THE RED GRANGE. By MRS. Molesworth.

A GIRL OF THE PEOPLE. By L. T. Meade. *Fourth Edition.*

HEPSY GIPSY. By L. T. Meade. *2s. 6d.*

THE HONOURABLE MISS. By L. T. Meade. *Second Edition.*

THERE WAS ONCE A PRINCE. By MRS. M. E. Mann.

WHEN ARNOLD COMES HOME. By MRS. M. E. Mann.

## The Novels of Alexandre Dumas

*Medium 8vo. Price 6d. Double Volumes, 1s.*

ACTÉ.
THE ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN PAMPHILE.
AMAURY.
THE BIRD OF FATE.
THE BLACK TULIP.
THE CASTLE OF EPPSTEIN.
CATHERINE BLUM.
CECILE.
THE CHEVALIER D'HARMENTAL. (Double volume.) 1s.
CHICOT THE JESTER.
CONSCIENCE.
THE CONVICT'S SON.
THE CORSICAN BROTHERS; and OTHO THE ARCHER.
CROP-EARED JACQUOT.
DOM GORENFLOT.
THE FATAL COMBAT.
THE FENCING MASTER.
FERNANDE.
GABRIEL LAMBERT.
GEORGES.
THE GREAT MASSACRE.
HENRI DE NAVARRE.
HÉLÈNE DE CHAVERNY.
THE HOROSCOPE.
LOUISE DE LA VALLIÈRE. (Double volume.) 1s.
THE MAN IN THE IRON MASK. (Double volume.) 1s.
MAÎTRE ADAM.
THE MOUTH OF HELL.
NANON. (Double volume.) 1s.
PAULINE; PASCAL BRUNO; and BONTEKOE.
PÈRE LA RUINE.
THE PRINCE OF THIEVES.
THE REMINISCENCES OF ANTONY.
ROBIN HOOD.
THE SNOWBALL AND SULTANETTA.
SYLVANDIRE.
TALES OF THE SUPERNATURAL.
TALES OF STRANGE ADVENTURE.
THE THREE MUSKETEERS. (Double volume.) 1s.
THE TRAGEDY OF NANTES.
TWENTY YEARS AFTER. (Double volume.) 1s.
THE WILD-DUCK SHOOTER.
THE WOLF-LEADER.

## Methuen's Sixpenny Books

*Medium 8vo.*

**Albanesi (E. Maria).** LOVE AND LOUISA.
I KNOW A MAIDEN.
**Anstey (F.).** A BAYARD OF BENGAL.
**Austen (J.).** PRIDE AND PREJUDICE.
**Bagot (Richard).** A ROMAN MYSTERY.
CASTING OF NETS.
DONNA DIANA.
**Balfour (Andrew).** BY STROKE OF SWORD.
**Baring-Gould (S.).** FURZE BLOOM.
CHEAP JACK ZITA.
KITTY ALONE.
URITH.
THE BROOM SQUIRE.
IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA.
NOÉMI.
A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES. Illustrated.
LITTLE TU'PENNY.
WINEFRED.
THE FROBISHERS.
THE QUEEN OF LOVE.
ARMINELL.
**Barr (Robert).** JENNIE BAXTER.
IN THE MIDST OF ALARMS.
THE COUNTESS TEKLA.
THE MUTABLE MANY.
**Benson (E. F.).** DODO.
THE VINTAGE.
**Brontë (Charlotte).** SHIRLEY.
**Brownell (C. L.).** THE HEART OF JAPAN.
**Burton (J. Bloundelle).** ACROSS THE SALT SEAS.
**Caffyn (Mrs.).** ANNE MAULEVERER.
**Capes (Bernard).** THE LAKE OF WINE.
**Clifford (Mrs. W. K.).** A FLASH OF SUMMER.
MRS. KEITH'S CRIME.
**Corbett (Julian).** A BUSINESS IN GREAT WATERS.
**Croker (Mrs. B. M.).** ANGEL.
A STATE SECRET.
PEGGY OF THE BARTONS.
JOHANNA.
**Dante (Alighieri).** THE DIVINE COMEDY (Cary).
**Doyle (A. Conan).** ROUND THE RED LAMP.
**Duncan (Sara Jeannette).** A VOYAGE OF CONSOLATION.
THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS.
**Eliot (George).** THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.
**Findlater (Jane H.).** THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE.
**Gallon (Tom).** RICKERBY'S FOLLY.
**Gaskell (Mrs.).** CRANFORD.
MARY BARTON.
NORTH AND SOUTH.

**Gerard (Dorothea).** HOLY MATRIMONY.
THE CONQUEST OF LONDON.
MADE OF MONEY.

**Gissing (G).** THE TOWN TRAVELLER.
THE CROWN OF LIFE.

**Glanville (Ernest).** THE INCA'S TREASURE.
THE KLOOF BRIDE.

**Gleig (Charles).** BUNTER'S CRUISE.

**Grimm (The Brothers).** GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES.

**Hope (Anthony).** A MAN OF MARK.
A CHANGE OF AIR.
THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT ANTONIO.
PHROSO.
THE DOLLY DIALOGUES.

**Hornung (E. W.).** DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES.

**Ingraham (J. H.).** THE THRONE OF DAVID.

**Le Queux (W.).** THE HUNCHBACK OF WESTMINSTER.

**Levett-Yeats (S. K.).** THE TRAITOR'S WAY.
ORRAIN.

**Linton (E. Lynn).** THE TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA DAVIDSON.

**Lyall (Edna).** DERRICK VAUGHAN.

**Malet (Lucas).** THE CARISSIMA.
A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION.

**Mann (Mrs. M. E.).** MRS. PETER HOWARD.
A LOST ESTATE.
THE CEDAR STAR.
ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS.
THE PATTEN EXPERIMENT.
A WINTER'S TALE.

**Marchmont (A. W.).** MISER HOADLEY'S SECRET.
A MOMENT'S ERROR.

**Marryat (Captain).** PETER SIMPLE.
JACOB FAITHFUL.

**Marsh (Richard).** A METAMORPHOSIS.
THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE.
THE GODDESS.
THE JOSS.

**Mason (A. E. W.).** CLEMENTINA.

**Matners (Helen).** HONEY.
GRIFF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT.
SAM'S SWEETHEART.

**Meade (Mrs. L. T.).** DRIFT.

**Miller (Esther).** LIVING LIES.

**Mitford (Bertram).** THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER.

**Montresor (F. F.).** THE A.

**Morrison (Arthur).** THE H
THE WALL.

**Nesbit (E.)** THE RED HOUSE.

**Norris (W. E.).** HIS GRACE.
GILES INGILBY.
THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY.
LORD LEONARD THE LUCKLESS.
MATTHEW AUSTIN.
CLARISSA FURIOSA.

**Oliphant (Mrs.).** THE LADY'S WALK.
SIR ROBERT'S FORTUNE.
THE PRODIGALS.
THE TWO MARYS.

**Oppenheim (E. P.).** MASTER OF MEN.

**Parker (Gilbert).** THE POMP OF THE LAVILETTES.
WHEN VALMOND CAME TO PONTIAC.
THE TRAIL OF THE SWORD.

**Pemberton (Max).** THE FOOTSTEPS OF A THRONE.
I CROWN THEE KING.

**Phillpotts (Eden).** THE HUMAN BOY.
CHILDREN OF THE MIST.
THE POACHER'S WIFE.
THE RIVER.

**'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE WHITE WOLF.

**Ridge (W. Pett).** A SON OF THE STATE.
LOST PROPERTY.
GEORGE and THE GENERAL.
ERB.

**Russell (W. Clark).** ABANDONED.
A MARRIAGE AT SEA.
MY DANISH SWEETHEART.
HIS ISLAND PRINCESS.

**Sergeant (Adeline).** THE MASTER OF BEECHWOOD.
BARBARA'S MONEY.
THE YELLOW DIAMOND.
THE LOVE THAT OVERCAME.

**Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** THE KINSMAN.

**Surtees (R. S.).** HANDLEY CROSS.
MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR.
ASK MAMMA.

**Walford (Mrs. L. B.).** MR. SMITH.
COUSINS.
THE BABY'S GRANDMOTHER.
TROUBLESOME DAUGHTERS.

**Wallace (General Lew).** BEN-HUR.
THE FAIR GOD.

**Watson (H. B. Marriott).** THE ADVENTURERS.

**Weekes (A. B.).** PRISONERS OF WAR.

**Wells (H. G.).** THE SEA LADY.

**White (Percy).** A PASSIONATE PILGRIM.

# DATE DUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JUL 25 '31 | | | |

LIBRARY
JAN
30
1981
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

CAT. NO 1137

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

PR
4854
D53
1909

Kipling, Rudyard
Departmental ditties and other verses

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 13 12 06 09 009 2